

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aaij, C., 259, 264
 Aaronson, S. A., 710, 715, 730, 747
 Aarsman, A. J., 381
 Abdou, N., 917
 Abdulaev, N. D., 395
 Abel, C. A., 891, 898
 Abelson, J., 140, 244
 Abelson, P. H., 294
 Abita, J. P., 84, 117
 Abo-Ahmed, H., 709
 Abou-issa, H. M., 360
 Abrahams, H. E., 626
 Abramowitz, N., 74, 80, 82
 Abrams, R., 296, 312, 945
 Abrosimova-Amelyanchik, N. M., 237
 Abuelo, J. G., 155, 160
 Acher, R., 115, 514
 Achong, B. G., 736
 Achs, M. J., 476, 486, 489, 490
 Ackerman, D. R., 661
 Ackerman, E., 478, 480
 Ackers, G. K., 41, 878, 1000
 Ackman, R. G., 326, 331, 332
 Acs, G., 207, 965
 Acton, F. S., 478
 Ada, G. L., 905, 915
 Adair, F. W., 677
 Adair, G. S., 616
 Adam, G., 789
 Adamany, A., 614
 Adams, E. T., Jr., 40
 Adams, G. A., 350
 Adams, H., 201
 Adams, J. M., 232, 237, 239, 240, 245, 531, 537, 541
 Adams, M. J., 64
 Adams, R. L. P., 296, 312
 Adams, W. R., 743, 744
 Adamson, J., 989
 Addison, R. F., 326
 Adelman, G., 778
 Adelman, M., 489
 Adelman, R. C., 657
 Adey, W. R., 783
 Adinolfi, M., 906
 Adler, F. L., 913
 Adler, J., 298, 590
 Adler, T. K., 821, 823, 824, 826, 829, 830
 Aebi, H., 953, 963
 Aebi, H. E., 813
 Agate, A. D., 373
 Agee, J. R., 1005
 Ageno, M., 136
 Aghajanian, G. K., 791
 Agostini, A., 662
 Agranoff, B. W., 361, 370, 372
 Agrawal, K. M. L., 602
 Ahlfors, C. E., 657, 658
 Ahmed, A., 165
 Ahmed, S. I., 165, 439, 440
 Ahn, C.-S., 807
 Aikawa, T., 873, 874
 Ailhaud, G. P., 362, 452, 453, 454
 Ainsworth, S., 1017, 1018, 1023
 Aizawa, Y., 372
 Akamatsu, Y., 366
 Akazawa, T., 403
 Akera, T., 833
 Akert, K., 790, 809
 Akhtar, M., 876
 Aki, K., 880
 Akinrimisi, E., 170
 Akita, T., 343, 344
 Aksel'rod, V. D., 237, 244
 Aladjim, E., 382
 Al-Askari, S., 910, 914
 Alben, J. O., 922, 992, 1028
 Albers, R. W., 562, 591
 Alberts, A. W., 449, 452, 453, 454, 758, 759, 760, 762
 Alberts, B. M., 192, 193
 Alberty, R. A., 487
 Albrecht, G., 643
 Albright, C. D., 591
 Albright, D. A., 40
 Albritton, W. L., 967
 Albro, P. W., 325, 326, 337
 Alden, R. A., 64, 65, 69, 70, 83, 88, 694
 Aldrich, C., 733
 Aldrich, T. B., 505, 506, 517
 Aleem, M. I. H., 337, 677, 689, 690
 Alema, S., 969
 Alford, A. C., 733
 Alfson, A., 990, 998, 1008, 1009
 Algranati, I. D., 532, 533, 536, 537, 540, 541, 550
 Alioto, M. R., 647
 Allan, N., 986
 Allen, C. M., 327
 Allen, D. W., 57, 741
 Allen, J. M., 876
 Allen, M. B., 410, 411, 413, 414
 Allen, S. H. G., 760, 767
 Allen, W. S., 616
 Allende, J. E., 460, 461, 462
 Allewell, N. M., 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 92, 93, 94, 111, 853, 855
 Allfrey, V. G., 162, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 215
 Allison, W. S., 102, 103, 107, 659
 Allmann, D. W., 266, 267, 268, 277, 937
 Alm, G. V., 906, 907
 Aloni, J., 212, 214
 Aloni, Y., 706, 713, 716
 Alpers, J. B., 647
 Alpert, Y., 991, 993
 Altman, C., 489
 Altman, J., 778, 810, 813
 Alvarado, F., 664
 Alworth, W., 327
 Amakawa, A., 653
 Amaldi, F., 183-226, 186, 188, 191, 192, 195, 203, 204, 205, 209, 210, 212, 217, 218
 Amano, M., 200
 Amante, L., 893
 Ambler, R. P., 691, 693, 694
 Ambrose, E. J., 601, 630
 Ambrose, K. R., 718
 Ames, B., 165
 Ames, G. F., 584
 Ames, J., 398, 399
 Amiconi, G., 984, 991, 995, 1004, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1023, 1030, 1031, 1036
 Ammann, J., 541
 Amos, H., 941, 942
 Amoss, M. S., 508, 509, 512
 Anal, M., 601, 602, 603
 Ananleva, L. N., 167
 Anden, N. E., 833, 834
 Anderegg, J. W., 528
 Anderer, F. A., 705, 706, 707, 741
 Andersen, N. H., 332
 Andersen, R., 871
 Anderson, B., 608, 654
 Anderson, B. E., 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568,

- 569, 571, 580, 581, 589
 Anderson, B. M., 108, 878, 879, 880, 881
 Anderson, C. D., 108
 Anderson, G. W., 860
 Anderson, J. A. C., 199
 Anderson, J. H., 476, 480
 Anderson, J. M., 399
 Anderson, M. E., 989
 Anderson, N. G., 338, 371, 718
 Anderson, N. M., 984, 1008, 1010, 1016, 1018, 1023
 Anderson, P. M., 764
 Anderson, R. E., 334, 341, 342
 Anderson, R. L., 562, 563, 654, 657
 Anderson, R. N., 518
 Anderson, S. R., 993, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1020, 1026, 1027
 Andersson, A., 648
 Andersson, B. J., 890
 Ando, T., 315
 Andoh, T., 199
 Andranik, B., 1016
 André, J., 256, 260, 261, 265, 266
 Andreeva, I., 567
 Andrews, A. T. de B., 601, 602
 Andrews, H., 722
 Andrews, P. A., 990
 Aneja, R., 341, 346, 369
 Anfinson, C. B., 69, 118, 119, 122, 854, 855, 856, 858, 859, 899
 Angelergues, R., 784
 Angeletti, P. U., 806
 Anken, M., 717, 730
 Ankerst, J., 733
 Anraku, Y., 586, 587, 589, 969
 Ansari, M. N. A., 331
 Ansell, G. B., 364, 368
 Ansell, N. J., 614
 Ansevin, A. T., 1003
 Anson, M. L., 102
 Antoine, A. D., 458
 Antonini, E., 977-1042; 27, 37, 57, 58, 106, 878, 879, 978, 979, 982, 984, 989, 990, 991, 993, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1027, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1036
 Antunes-Rodrigues, J., 512, 515, 516, 518, 521
 Anusiem, A., 1009, 1010
 Aoyagi, S., 243
 Apgar, J., 195, 229, 244
 Apgar, P. A., 871
 Apirion, D., 196, 197, 198, 213
 Aposhian, H. V., 300, 309, 313
 Appel, S. H., 810
 Appella, E., 438, 661, 892, 893
 Applebaum, S., 194
 Appleby, C. A., 676, 681, 682, 688
 Appleman, M. M., 645, 646
 Applequist, J., 133
 Aprison, M. H., 835, 876
 Aquilonius, L., 200
 Arakawa, I., 344
 Arber, W., 314
 Argetsinger, J. E., 532
 Argyrakia, M. P., 187
 Argyrakia-Vomvayannis, M. P., 551
 Argyris, T. S., 947
 Arias, I. M., 270, 276, 277, 938, 946, 960
 Arigoni, D., 764
 Arima, K., 573, 677
 Arima, T., 237
 Arimura, A., 501, 504, 505, 507, 508, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 822, 829
 Arimura, G. K., 640
 Arion, W. J., 655, 936
 Aris, R., 486, 490
 Arison, B. H., 856, 857, 860
 Arlinghaus, R., 460
 Armstrong, D., 740
 Armstrong, J. A., 145
 Army, T. J., 389
 Arndt, U. W., 67
 Arnold, H., 659
 Arnon, D. I., 400, 403, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 871
 Arnon, R., 83, 109
 Arnone, A., 65
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 185
 Arnstein, P., 737
 Aronow, L., 821, 824, 826, 827, 830
 Aronson, A. I., 191, 195, 196, 198, 217, 931, 966
 Aronson, N. N., 625
 Arora, H. L., 808
 Arqueros, L., 803
 Arrio, B., 897
 Arroyo-Begovich, A., 438
 Arscott, L. D., 872, 873
 Arstila, A. U., 377
 Artom, C., 368
 Arvidson, G. A., 367
 Arwidson, B., 398
 Asai, J., 59
 Asami, H., 876
 Asami, M., 505
 Asbell, M. A., 59
 Aschheim, P., 511
 Ashby, W. R., 779
 Ashida, K., 869
 Ashman, D. F., 582, 587
 Ashman, R. F., 901, 909
 Ashmore, J., 13
 Ashwell, M., 251-90; 260, 262, 271, 272, 274, 275, 280
 Askonas, B. A., 145, 891, 897, 911, 912, 913, 914
 Asofsky, R., 907
 Assali, N. S., 483
 Asselineau, C., 329
 Asselineau, J., 329, 347, 351
 Astbury, W. T., 59
 Asteriadis, G. T., 234, 242, 245
 Astrachan, L., 373
 Atassi, M. Z., 116, 118, 119
 Aten, B., 69
 Atherton, R. S., 371
 Atkinson, D. E., 59
 Atkinson, M. R., 280, 873
 Attardi, B., 174, 188, 265, 283, 931, 966
 Attardi, G., 183-226; 140, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 174, 183, 185, 188, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 198, 203, 204, 205, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 265, 283, 931, 966
 Atwood, K. C., 201, 213, 214, 215, 216
 Aubert, J. P., 677
 Auerbach, V. H., 930
 August, J. T., 527-60; 459, 528, 529, 530, 531, 536, 537, 540, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552
 Aurbach, G. D., 848
 Aureli, G., 601, 613, 615
 Austin, J. B., 723, 730
 Autillo, L., 810
 Avers, C. J., 254
 Avey, H. P., 92, 899
 Avigan, J., 331, 332, 813
 Avron, M., 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403
 Avruch, J., 115
 Awwad, H. K., 942
 Axelrod, B., 404
 Axelrod, D., 713, 716
 Axelrod, J., 794, 823, 829, 967
 Axén, R., 859
 Azari, P., 109
 Azoulay, E., 457

Azuma, I., 350
 Azzi, A., 377
 Azzone, G. F., 372

B

- Baba, K., 727
 Babcock, R., 366
 Babin, D. R., 78
 Babinet, C., 170
 Bachelard, H. S., 828
 Bachmann, E., 266, 267, 268
 Bachvaroff, R. J., 209
 Backstrom, S., 170
 Baczynski, E., 345
 Baddiley, J., 346, 347, 374
 Bade, W. L., 810
 Bader, J. P., 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744
 Baer, E., 344, 345, 346
 Baev, A. A., 237, 244
 Baginsky, M. L., 873
 Bagli, J. F., 341
 Baguley, B. C., 244
 Bahl, O. P., 601, 602, 604, 605, 612
 Bailey, E., 270, 276, 660, 661
 Bailey, G. S., 662
 Bailey, J., 1009
 Ballin, G., 448, 449
 Bain, G., 822, 830
 Baird, C. E., 649
 Baker, B. R., 102, 111, 122
 Baker, G. L., 331
 Baker, J. R., 612, 614
 Baker, N., 481
 Baker, R. F., 197, 198, 967
 Bakerman, S., 629
 Balakrishnan, G., 369
 Balazs, E. A., 601, 629
 Balazs, R., 481
 Baldesten, A., 296, 873
 Baldi, M. L., 536, 550
 Baldry, C. W., 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417
 Balduini, C., 601, 613, 615
 Baldwin, R. L., 133, 134, 136, 146, 431, 432, 433, 434, 436
 Balfour, B. M., 915
 Balinsky, J. B., 941, 946
 Balis, M. E., 953
 Ball, E. G., 937, 954
 Ball, E. M., 601
 Ballard, F. J., 657
 Ballo, J. M., 662
 Ballou, C. E., 337, 347, 350
 Ballou, D., 870
 Baltimore, D., 197
 Baltscheffsky, H., 396, 398
 Baltscheffsky, M., 396, 398, 399, 401
 Baluda, M. A., 740, 741, 744, 746
 Bamberger, E. S., 412, 415, 416
 Ban, T., 653
 Ban, Y., 107
 Banaszak, L. J., 37, 110, 990
 Bandurski, R. S., 405, 408
 Banerjee, A. K., 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550
 Banerjee, R., 991, 1001, 1002, 1009, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1031, 1036
 Banerjee, U., 822
 Bank, A., 952
 Barajas, L., 281
 Baram, P., 910
 Barbee, T., 430
 Barber, A. A., 654
 Barbu, E., 380
 Barel, A. O., 107
 Barenholz, Y., 343
 Barg, W. F., 847
 Baril, E. F., 967
 Barkemeyer, H., 856, 857, 860
 Barkley, D. S., 787
 Barletta, A., 257
 Barlow, G. H., 27, 528, 529, 530, 533, 630, 693
 Barman, T. E., 119, 120
 Barnard, E. A., 27, 92, 105, 106, 110, 111, 116, 119
 Barner, H. D., 300, 305, 309
 Barnes, C. D., 778
 Barnes, J. E., 302, 315
 Barnes, M. J., 601
 Barnett, W. E., 185, 258, 263, 279
 Barnum, C. P., 296
 Baron, J. M., 327
 Barondes, S. H., 374, 947
 Barr, L. M., 737
 Barr, Y. M., 736
 Barrell, B. G., 195, 209, 210, 217, 218, 230, 231, 232, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 531
 Barrett, J. F., 502, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 519, 520
 Barritt, G. J., 762, 763
 Barski, G., 964
 Bartels, E., 788
 Barth, R. F., 919
 Bartholomew, B., 621
 Bartley, W., 270
 Barto, E., 661
 Bartos, E. M., 236
 Bartsch, R. G., 680, 682, 683, 685, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694
 Barzilay, I., 341
 Baserga, R., 164
 Bases, R. E., 743
 Basford, R. E., 270, 276, 279, 655
 Basickes, S., 488
 Basilio, C., 707, 711, 712
 Basinska, J., 340
 Bass, R., 256
 Bass, S. T., 643
 Bassel, B. A., Jr., 239, 529, 532, 539
 Bassham, J. A., 403, 405, 407, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417
 Basu, H., 345, 346
 Batra, P., 403
 Batt, C. W., 121
 Battell, M. L., 641
 Battellino, L. J., 661
 Battifay, O., 64, 84, 88
 Batthany, S. T., 478
 Baudhuin, P., 267, 268, 419, 876
 Bauer, H., 741, 745, 746
 Bauer, S., 654
 Bauer, W., 255
 Baugh, C. M., 861
 Baum, R. H., 327
 Baum, S. G., 734
 Bauman, A. J., 329
 Baumann, K., 664
 Baumann, W. J., 334, 335, 343
 Bauminger, S., 920
 Baur, E. W., 986
 Bautz, E. K. F., 134, 136, 139, 144, 146, 165, 459, 460, 721
 Bautz, F. A., 134, 136, 146, 459, 460
 Baxter, C. F., 339, 778, 797
 Baxter, J. H., 331
 Baxter, R., 259
 Bayer, E., 861
 Bayliss, R. S., 117
 Beacham, J., 857
 Beale, D., 986, 988
 Beard, D., 740
 Beard, J. W., 738, 739, 740
 Beard, M. E., 876
 Bearden, A. J., 692
 Beare-Rogers, J. L., 339
 Bearn, A. G., 627
 Beattie, D. S., 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 276, 277, 279, 371
 Beatty, B. R., 201, 204, 207, 215, 216
 Beaudreau, G., 543, 547
 Beaufay, H., 625
 Beck, J. C., 519
 Beck, W. S., 297, 309, 871
 Becka, L. N., 899
 Becker, A., 316

- Becker, H. J., 168
 Becker, M. A., 462, 463
 Becker, V. C., 191, 217
 Becker, W., 869
 Becker, Y., 736
 Beckett, A. H., 824, 830
 Beckwith, J. R., 152, 165,
 930, 931, 964
 Bedford, M., 912, 914
 Bedou, D., 517
 Beecher, H. K., 822
 Beer, R., 534, 535
 Beermann, W., 168, 200,
 216
 Beers, R., Jr., 133
 Beesley, T. E., 856, 860
 Beevers, H., 404, 419
 Behies, R. P., 478
 Behrens, O. K., 842
 Beinert, H., 686, 687,
 870, 883
 Beisswenger, P. J., 629
 Bekhor, L., 138, 145, 165,
 167, 174, 175, 966
 Belesin, D., 828
 Bell, E., 217
 Bell, J., 965
 Bell, O. E., Jr., 365
 Bell, P. H., 847
 Bellamy, A. D., 188, 193
 Belleville, J., 380
 Bellingham, A. J., 986
 Bello, J., 64, 65, 68, 69,
 70, 92, 111, 119, 853
 Bello, L. J., 294, 303,
 727, 728
 Bellville, J. W., 824
 Belman, S., 908
 Belocoptow, E., 645, 646,
 650
 Belova, S., 717
 Belozersky, A. N., 186,
 187
 Ben-Abdeljlil, A., 954
 Benacerraf, B., 903, 904,
 905, 907, 908, 910, 911,
 912, 918, 920
 Benassi, C. A., 105, 121
 Bendall, F., 389
 Ben-David, M., 783
 Bender, M. A., 164
 Bender, M. L., 84, 85,
 121
 Bendich, A., 152, 155, 172
 Bendich, A. R., 142, 146
 Benditt, E. P., 113
 Bendovic, S. J., 70
 Benedetti, E. L., 601, 630
 Benedict, C. R., 762, 764
 Ben-Efraim, S., 909
 Benesch, R., 58, 102, 103,
 106, 982, 984, 995, 996,
 1000, 1004, 1005, 1006,
 1012, 1013, 1014, 1023
 Benesch, R. E., 58, 102,
 103, 106, 982, 984, 995,
 996, 1000, 1004, 1005,
 1006, 1012, 1013, 1014,
 1023
 Benfey, B., 501, 514, 517
 Benhamou, N., 1001
 Benisek, W. F., 115, 849
 Benjamin, J. A., 370
 Benjamin, R., 331
 Benjamin, T. L., 707,
 713, 714, 715
 Benjamin, W., 167
 Benke, P., 813
 Benkovic, S. H., 757, 769
 Bennett, B., 908
 Bennett, D. J., 465
 Bennett, E. O., 325, 326
 Bennett, J. C., 892, 894
 Bennett, J. E., 992, 1028
 Bennich, H., 898
 Ben-Porat, T., 706, 710
 Bensam, A., 484
 Benson, A. A., 382, 403,
 408
 Benson, J. V., Jr., 602
 Benthin, V., 869
 Bentley, K. W., 824, 825
 Bentley, R., 327
 Benyesh-Melnick, M.,
 739, 740, 744
 Berault, A., 504, 512
 Berde, B., 518
 Berends, W., 868
 Berenson, G. S., 601, 605,
 612
 Berenson, M. P., 984
 Beretta, A., 984
 Berg, P., 108, 133, 719
 Bergamini, E., 653
 Bergelson, L. D., 335,
 369
 Berger, A., 74, 80, 82,
 89, 860
 Berger, R. L., 1018, 1021,
 1033
 Berger, S. J., 664
 Bergeron, M., 276
 Bergersen, F. J., 676
 Berghauser, J., 106, 107,
 111
 Berglund, O., 309, 310
 Bergmeyer, H. U., 654
 Bergquist, A., 430
 Bergstrand, A., 266, 267
 Berken, A., 912
 Berlin, C. M., 932, 934,
 940, 943, 947, 950, 957
 Bertlowitz, L., 163, 169,
 176
 Berlyn, M. B., 441
 Berlyne, D. E., 780
 Berman, M., 474, 475,
 481, 488
 Berman, P. H., 953
 Bernard, C., 740
 Bernard, E., 651
 Bernard, W., 201, 202
 Bernardi, A., 238
 Bernardi, G., 238, 314,
 582
 Bernardis, L. L., 801
 Bernhard, S. A., 70, 73
 Bernheim, F., 835
 Bernheim, M., 835
 Berns, D. S., 35
 Bertani, L. E., 296, 297,
 298
 Bertino, J. R., 944
 Bertland, L. H., 27
 Bertman, J., 194
 Bertoli, D., 481
 Bertolini, M., 608
 Bertsch, L. L., 313, 336,
 346, 373
 Bessman, M. J., 187, 293,
 294, 298, 303, 306, 309
 Bessman, S. P., 656
 Bethell, M. R., 58
 Bethge, P. H., 64, 69, 70,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83,
 117
 Betke, K., 984, 988
 Bettelstone, J., 1009, 1010
 Beuvery, E. C., 114
 Bevil, R. D., 376
 Bewley, T. A., 109
 Beychok, S., 875, 895, 987,
 995, 998
 Beyerman, 862
 Beyreuther, K., 113, 114
 Bezkorovainy, A., 601, 603,
 605, 612
 Bhargava, A. S., 626
 Bhargava, P. S., 769, 770
 Bhattacharyya, A. K., 617
 Bhavanandan, V. P., 608,
 614, 615
 Bhet, N., 512
 Bhoyroo, V., 615, 616, 617,
 Bickerstaffe, R., 364
 Bicknell, J., 142
 Bidwell, R. G. S., 412,
 415, 416
 Biehr, L. L., 338, 343,
 346
 Biederbick, K., 760
 Bielka, H., 184, 188, 217
 Biely, P., 654
 Biemann, K., 244, 246
 Bier, C. J., 65
 Biggs, P. M., 736
 Bigley, R. H., 660
 Bignardi, C., 601, 613,
 615
 Bihler, E., 565
 Bilbrey, R., 77
 Billeter, M. A., 237, 238,
 243, 245, 531, 532, 541,
 542, 543, 546
 Bulheimer, F. E., 254,
 712
 Blis, R. F., 411
 Birbeck, M. S. C., 623
 Birchal, T., 770
 Bird, I. F., 415
 Bird, J. G., 823

- Birkmayer, G. D., 272
 Birktoft, J. J., 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 85, 87, 117, 123
 Birnbaum, J., 772
 Birnbaumer, L., 645, 646, 649, 650
 Birnboim, H. C., 144, 192
 Birnstiel, M. L., 143, 146, 148, 174, 176, 178, 188, 201, 202, 205, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 256
 Biro, G., 842
 Birshtein, B., 893, 896
 Bishara, E., 369
 Bishop, D. H. L., 233
 243, 245, 259, 545, 546, 547, 548, 551
 Bishop, H. L., 217
 Bishop, J., 802
 Bishop, J. D., 141
 Bishop, J. O., 145
 Bishop, J. S., 447, 448, 645, 650, 652, 653
 Bishop, W. H., 67
 Biswal, N., 739, 740, 744
 Biswas, C., 297, 309
 Bittensky, M. W., 650
 Bixler, E. J., 521
 Bjorkman, O., 416, 420
 Black, C. C., 402
 Black, P. H., 601, 630, 706, 709, 714, 715, 717, 720, 722, 723, 730
 Black, S., 875
 Black, W. J., 641, 642
 Blackstein, M. E., 706
 Bladen, H. A., 612
 Blair, C. D., 740
 Blair, D. G., 254
 Blair, P. B., 740
 Blake, A., 194
 Blake, C. C. F., 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 73, 111
 Blake, D. E., 832
 Blake, R. C., 935, 958, 967
 Blakley, R. L., 295, 298, 871
 Blanchard, M., 876
 Blanco, A., 661, 662
 Blane, G. F., 824, 826
 Blank, M. L., 334, 335, 341, 342
 Blaschko, H., 877
 Blaschkowski, H. P., 771
 Blass, J. P., 813
 Blatt, L. M., 652
 Blatt, W. F., 662
 Blatteis, C. M., 662
 Blecher, M., 650, 663
 Bleicher, M. A., 478
 Blessing, J., 533
 Blew, D., 229, 230
 Bleyman, M., 211
 Blobel, G., 969
 Bloch, K., 327
 Block, J. B., 806
 Blodel, G., 184, 185
 Blombäck, B., 610
 Bloom, B. R., 908
 Bloom, F. E., 791
 Bloth, B., 891, 897
 Blout, E. R., 998
 Blow, D. M., 63-100; 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 115, 117, 119, 123, 467, 474
 Blum, J. J., 485
 Blumberg, B. S., 628
 Blumberg, H., 823
 Blumberg, W. E., 55, 56, 990, 991, 992, 1036
 Blum-Emerique, L., 551
 Blumenfeld, O., 601, 629
 Blumer, M., 326, 328, 332
 Boak, J. L., 911
 Boardman, N. K., 260, 389, 390
 Bobinski, H., 593
 Bocchini, V., 647
 Boch, R., 331
 Bock, R. M., 184, 188, 229, 455, 456, 967
 Bodanszky, M., 842, 850, 851, 852, 855, 860, 861
 Bodlaender, P., 117
 Bodmer, W., 166
 Boedtker, H., 192, 193, 210, 529, 530
 Boeker, E. A., 27, 35
 Boesman, M., 910
 Bognolo, D., 877
 Bogoroch, R., 200, 965
 Bohak, Z., 601
 Bohne, M., 618, 622
 Boiron, M., 209, 211, 733, 739, 740, 744, 745, 746
 Boissier, J. R., 835
 Boissonnas, R. A., 859
 Bojorski, T. B., 939
 Bøjler, J., 506, 509, 510, 511
 Boles, M. O., 92
 Bolle, V. W., 478
 Bolle, A., 140, 301, 311
 Bollum, F. J., 133
 Bolognesi, D. P., 740
 Bolton, E. T., 133, 140, 141, 144, 147, 195, 294, 717
 Bolton, W., 56, 57
 Boman, H. G., 199
 Bonacci, M. L., 37
 Bonanous, S., 194, 217
 Bonar, R. A., 739, 740
 Bonaventura, J., 985, 986, 1005, 1016, 1030
 Bond, H. E., 177
 Bongiorno, M., 967
 Bonhoeffer, F., 194
 Bonifas, V. H., 728
 Bonnemere, C., 760, 770
 Bonner, J., 114, 138, 143, 145, 151, 155, 162, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 184, 187, 714, 966
 Bonnycastle, D. D., 825
 Bonsall, R. W., 593
 Bonsen, P. P. M., 336, 346, 369, 370, 373
 Bonsignore, A., 969
 Boos, W., 587
 Borders, C. L., Jr., 77, 111, 117
 Borek, E., 201
 Borek, F., 908, 909
 Borenfreund, E., 152, 155, 172
 Borison, H. L., 822
 Bornstein, L., 603, 605
 Bornstein, P., 612
 Borovas, D., 848, 849
 Borrebaek, B., 655, 656, 954
 Borst, P., 253, 254, 255, 263, 264, 271, 541, 542, 543, 546, 547
 Borun, T. W., 145
 Bos, C. J., 378, 601, 630
 Bose, S. K., 311, 312, 314, 315
 Boshouwers, F. M. G., 381
 Bosmann, H. B., 279, 722
 Bossert, H., 843, 847, 849, 850
 Botchan, M., 151-82; 154, 171
 Botha, M. C., 986
 Bothe, H., 870
 Bouchilloux, S., 622
 Boura, A. L. A., 824, 826
 Bourall, M. F., 721
 Bourrillon, R., 601
 Bousquet, W. F., 829
 Bowen, C. E., 770
 Bowen, D. M., 324
 Bowen, J. M., 713
 Bowers, C. Y., 501, 502, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 822
 Bowyer, F., 578
 Boyd, J. W., 477
 Boy de la Tour, E., 301
 Boyden, S. V., 912
 Boyer, P. D., 102, 103, 371, 392, 393, 661, 758, 764
 Boyer, S. H., 662, 992, 1028
 Brachet, J., 200
 Bradbeer, J. W., 403
 Bradbury, J. H., 112
 Bradbury, S. L., 111
 Bradham, G. B., 483
 Bradley, A., 233, 245

- Bradley, D. E., 529
 Bradley, D. F., 133
 Bradley, T. B., 989, 998
 Bradshaw, R. A., 78, 83, 103, 111, 122
 Brady, A. H., 875
 Brady, R. O., 813
 Brain, M. C., 984
 Brake, J. M., 121
 Brammar, W. J., 431, 436
 Bramwell, M. E., 964
 Brand, K., 110, 660
 Brandenburg, D., 69
 Brandt, A. E., 362
 Brandt, I. K., 253
 Branton, P. E., 709
 Bratvold, G. E., 447, 448, 642, 643
 Braukmann, R., 822
 Braun, J. T., 964
 Braun, P. E., 324
 Braun, R., 256
 Braunitzer, G., 113, 114
 Braverman, A. S., 952
 Brawerman, G., 187
 Braxton, H. P., 64, 69, 83, 87
 Bray, B. A., 601, 604, 608, 615
 Bray, R. C., 870
 Brdiczka, D., 267, 268, 279
 Breckenridge, B. M., 807
 Breckenridge, W. C., 333, 340
 Breidenbach, R. W., 419
 Bremer, H., 69, 197, 198
 Bremer, J., 267, 268
 Bremmermann, H. J., 474
 Brennan, P. J., 337, 347
 Brenner, D. J., 140, 141
 Brenner, R. R., 336
 Brenner, S., 244, 301
 Breslow, E., 998
 Bresnick, E., 730, 938
 Bressler, R., 372, 449
 Bretscher, P. A., 921
 Breugnot, M., 551
 Brew, K., 94, 458, 459, 625, 941
 Brewer, C. F., 108
 Brewer, E. N., 256
 Brewer, H. B., Jr., 847, 848
 Brian, B. L., 329
 Bricas, E., 842
 Brierley, G., 281
 Briggs, G. E., 489
 Brihel, R. W., 1034
 Brill, A. S., 994
 Brimacombe, J. S., 617
 Brimacombe, R. L. C., 217, 240
 Brimhall, B., 986, 988
 Brindley, D. N., 382
 Brinkhoff, O., 69
 Brinton, C. C., Jr., 534, 535
 Britten, R. J., 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 145, 146, 175, 177, 195, 294, 931, 966
 Britton, H. G., 647
 Brobeck, J. R., 517
 Broberg, P. L., 683, 684
 Brock, T. D., 630, 809
 Brockerhoff, H., 333
 Brockman, R. W., 570
 Brodbeck, U., 458, 459
 Brodetsky, A. M., 741
 Brodie, A. F., 327, 684
 Brodie, B. B., 649, 832
 Brodie, T. M., 649, 833
 Bromer, W. W., 69, 842
 Bronk, J. R., 265
 Brooke, G. S., 855
 Brookes, P., 240
 Brooks, C. J. W., 324
 Brooks, J. W., 832, 833
 Brostrom, M. A., 447
 Brot, N., 461, 462
 Brown, A. B., 345
 Brown, A. D., 336
 Brown, B. I., 647
 Brown, B. S., 327
 Brown, C. B., 935
 Brown, C. M., 330
 Brown, D. D., 201, 202, 205, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219
 Brown, D. H., 263, 279, 447, 647
 Brown, D. M., 93, 107, 189
 Brown, F., 188, 189, 302
 Brown, G. L., 192
 Brown, G. M., 188, 189, 190
 Brown, J., 656
 Brown, J. D., 371
 Brown, J. G., 647
 Brown, J. M. A., 407, 408
 Brown, J. R., 109
 Brown, L. C., 788
 Brown, M., 720
 Brown, N. B., 447, 448
 Brown, N. C., 296, 297, 312
 Brown, N. E., 644, 645
 Brown, P. K., 59
 Brown, R. E., 259
 Brown, R. H., 400, 403
 Brown, S. W., 164, 167
 Brown, W. J., 881
 Browne, W. J., 94
 Brownlee, G. G., 195, 209, 210, 217, 218, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244
 Brownstein, B. L., 199, 536
 Bruchovsky, N., 965
 Brueckner, D. A., 84
 Brugger, M., 843, 847
 Bruce, T. C., 70, 71, 73, 77, 118, 757, 769
 Bruley, D. F., 485
 Brumby, P. E., 878, 879, 881, 883
 Brummer, W., 760
 Brunel, C., 659
 Brunfeldt, K., 862
 Brunner, G., 267, 268, 276
 Brunngraber, E. G., 809
 Brunori, M., 977-1042; 57, 58, 106, 878, 879, 984, 990, 991, 993, 994, 995, 996, 1002, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1027, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1036
 Bruns, G. P., 187
 Bruschi-Herliad, M., 690, 693, 694, 695
 Brutlag, D., 176
 Bruton, C. J., 27, 114
 Bruzzesi, M. R., 878, 879
 Bryan, P., 644
 Bryne, R. W., 244
 Buc, J., 477
 Bucci, E., 993, 996, 997, 999, 1003, 1004, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1022, 1031
 Buchanan, B. B., 413, 415
 Buchanan, D. L., 943
 Buchanan, J. M., 12, 13, 301, 302, 303
 Bucher, T., 272, 277, 279
 Buchnea, D., 346
 Buck, C. A., 200, 263
 Bucke, C., 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417
 Buckley, E. C., III, 897
 Buckley, J., 661
 Buddecke, E., 608, 626
 Budnick, L. E., 957
 Budowsky, E. I., 240, 241
 Budreau, A., 584
 Buecher, T., 367, 371
 Bueding, E., 654
 Bueker, E. D., 806
 Buell, M. V., 877
 Bugbee, E. P., 505, 506, 517
 Bull, T. A., 404, 405
 Buller, C. S., 373
 Bullock, T. H., 781, 782, 783, 786
 Bunge, M. B., 791
 Bunge, R. P., 791

- Bunkenberg, J., 401
 Bunney, W. E., Jr., 813
 Buraway, A., 105
 Burd, G. I., 567
 Burdick, C. J., 162
 Burdon, R. H., 188, 189
 Burdon, R. M., 541, 542, 543, 546
 Burger, M. M., 721, 722
 Burgess, R. R., 165, 459, 460
 Burgess, W. H., 869
 Burgner, J. W., 990
 Burgoyne, G. H., 736
 Burgoyne, L., 439, 440
 Burgess, R. R., 721
 Burgess, R., 499-526; 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 512, 513, 514, 519, 522
 Burks, T. F., 835
 Burleigh, B. D., Jr., 873
 Burleigh, I. G., 656
 Burlingham, B. T., 706, 726
 Burmester, B. R., 736
 Burnet, F. M., 747, 903
 Burnett, J. P., 725
 Burns, J. A., 474
 Burns, J. S., 960
 Burns, W. H., 715, 720
 Burnstein, Y., 109
 Burny, A., 145
 Burokas, S., 630
 Burr, G. O., 404, 405
 Burr, H. E., 177
 Burris, R. H., 396, 689, 690
 Burton, D., 759
 Burton, D. N., 455, 456, 937
 Burton, K., 315, 409, 446
 Burton, N., 826
 Burton, R. M., 349
 Burwell, R. G., 915
 Busch, H., 201, 202, 203, 207
 Busch, W., 443, 444
 Bush, C. A., 192, 193, 194
 Bustello, E., 217
 Busse, D., 337
 Busser, J., 474
 Bustin, M., 170, 173
 Butcher, F. R., 649
 Butcher, R. W., 640, 649, 650, 651, 806, 956
 Butel, J. S., 734
 Butler, C., 75
 Butler, J. A. V., 170
 Butler, L. G., 68, 409
 Butler, P. J. G., 27, 101, 102, 113, 114
 Butler, W. T., 601, 608, 612
 Butterworth, P. H. W., 327, 328, 455, 456
 Buttin, G., 578, 583
 Bygrave, F. L., 270, 279, 367, 371
 Byington, K. H., 266, 268, 371
 Bynum, E., 116
 Byrne, W. L., 377, 655, 937
 Byrt, P., 905
 C
 Cabib, E., 644
 Cabrera, M., 349
 Caccam, J. F., 374
 Caffier, H., 728
 Cahill, C. L., 601
 Cahill, G. F., 13
 Cairns, J., 159, 162, 213, 712
 Calissano, P., 806
 Callahan, F. M., 960
 Callan, H. G., 215, 218, 219
 Callendar, J., 718
 Calo, N., 411
 Calvin, M., 403, 405, 406, 411, 417
 Camble, R., 857
 Campbell, D. H., 899, 901
 Campbell, H. J., 511, 512
 Campbell, I. M., 327, 330, 332
 Campbell, L. L., 693
 Campbell, P. N., 271
 Campos, J. O., 680
 Canellakis, Z. N., 296, 297
 Cannon, J. R., 486
 Cannon, M., 260
 Cantau, B., 659
 Cantor, C. R., 210, 243, 995, 1031
 Cantor, K. P., 152, 153, 158, 160
 Cantwell, R., 662
 Capecchi, M. R., 532, 537, 538, 540, 541, 549
 Capindale, J. B., 410, 414
 Caplan, A. I., 266
 Caplow, M., 768, 769, 770, 771
 Cappechi, M., 930, 931, 964
 Capps, W. I., 738, 740
 Caputo, A., 978, 979, 996, 999, 1000, 1002, 1007, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1030, 1034
 Card, G. L., 336, 373
 Cardiff, R. D., 740
 Cardini, C. E., 447
 Carlisle, C. H., 92
 Carlson, D. M., 458, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607, 608, 614, 621
 Carlson, F. D., 778
 Carlton, B. C., 431, 432, 436
 Carmeli, C., 392, 395
 Carminetti, H., 447, 660, 661
 Carnahan, J., 534
 Carnay, L., 789
 Carnevali, F., 282
 Caro, L. G., 534, 622
 Caron, G. A., 909
 Carp, R. I., 711, 713, 717
 Carr, H. S., 296
 Carraway, K. L., 84, 117
 Carrell, R. W., 984, 985, 988
 Carroll, D., 171
 Carroll, D. M., 963
 Carroll, K. K., 329, 336, 347
 Carroll, W. R., 443, 444, 445
 Carslotis, M., 438
 Carsten, M. E., 601, 908
 Carter, C. E., 294
 Carter, H. E., 343, 348, 349, 350
 Carter, J. R., 578, 579, 580
 Carter, J. R., Jr., 362
 Carty, R. P., 122
 Carubelli, R., 608
 Casanello, D., 651
 Cascales, M., 660
 Case, K. R., 279
 Case, M. E., 165, 439, 440
 Casey, J., 257
 Casey, K. L., 805
 Casey, M. J., 717, 730
 Casola, L., 877
 Caspar, D. L. D., 533
 Caspary, W. R., 664
 Caspersson, T., 200
 Cassani, G., 133
 Cassidy, J. T., 602
 Cassingena, R., 721
 Cassoly, R., 891, 1009, 1011, 1015, 1031, 1036
 Castellani, A. A., 601, 613, 615
 Castelnovo, G., 329
 Castillo, F., 662
 Castor, L. N., 681, 683, 684, 685
 Caswell, A. H., 394
 Casy, A. F., 824, 830
 Cathou, R. E., 895, 899
 Catley, B. J., 601, 602, 603, 605, 611, 612
 Caughey, W. S., 990, 992, 1028
 Cavadore, J. C., 121
 Cavalleri, L. F., 136
 Cavard, D., 380
 Cavins, J. F., 108
 Cazzulo, J. J., 763

- Cebra, J. J., 893, 896, 906, 907
 Ceccarini, C., 184
 Cecil, R., 102, 103
 Cehovic, G., 807
 Ceppellini, M., 529, 530
 Cepure, A., 601
 Cerami, A., 313
 Cerbulis, J., 331
 Cerottini, J. C., 912, 914
 Chacko, G. K., 334, 342, 345
 Chadha, J. S., 341, 346, 369
 Chagoya, V., 729, 730
 Chahln, M., 913
 Chal, H. G., 243
 Chalet, L., 772
 Chaiken, I. M., 107, 123
 Chakraborty, K. P., 294
 Chakravorty, A. K., 209
 Chalkey, R., 162, 167
 Chalkley, G. R., 965
 Chamberlain, J. W., 395
 Chamberlin, M. J., 133
 Chambers, R. W., 230, 239, 241, 244
 Chan, L. T., 518
 Chan, T.-L., 119, 120
 Chance, B., 473-98; 266, 377, 391, 398, 399, 401, 402, 474, 475, 479, 480, 485, 486, 491, 676, 681, 683, 684, 685, 987
 Chance, E. M., 476, 480, 488, 489
 Chance, R. E., 69
 Chandler, A. M., 950, 954
 Chandler, B. L., 160
 Chandrasekhar, N., 628
 Chang, A. Y., 233, 245
 Chang, H. C., 407, 408, 759, 762, 763, 764, 769, 773
 Chang, S. H., 244
 Chang, S. L., 592
 Changeux, J.-P., 26, 59, 465, 483, 484, 487, 788, 825, 1035
 Chanock, R. M., 717, 730
 Chantrenne, H., 145
 Chanutin, A., 57, 58, 1012
 Chao, F. C., 431, 432
 Chaperon, E. A., 916
 Chapman, D., 789, 797
 Chapman, P. J., 686, 687
 Chappell, J. B., 395
 Charache, S., 986, 990, 992, 1009, 1012, 1016, 1023, 1028
 Charalampous, F. C., 273
 Charette, W. P., 478
 Chargaff, E., 199, 214, 298
 Charlton, H. M., 512, 513, 514
 Charlwood, P. A., 897
 Charret, R., 256
 Chase, M., 303
 Chase, T., 328
 Chassy, B. M., 879
 Chatterjee, G. C., 110
 Chattopadhyay, S. K., 142
 Chauvet, J., 115
 Cheah-Tan, C., 656
 Cheek, W. R., 504, 517, 518
 Cheftel, S., 622
 Chelala, C. A., 643
 Chen, C., 69, 658
 Chen, C. L., 521
 Chen, G. S., 641
 Chen, J. Y., 762
 Chen, S., 643
 Chen, W. L., 273
 Chen, Y., 69
 Chenaille, P., 740
 Cheng, P., 243
 Cherayil, J. D., 229
 Chernavskii, D. S., 484
 Chernov, H. I., 826
 Cherry, W. B., 329
 Chesebro, B., 891, 897
 Chesterton, C. J., 456
 Chevalley, R., 301
 Chiancone, E., 27, 878, 879, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1018, 1020, 1026, 1027, 1034, 1038
 Chiarugi, V. P., 144
 Chignell, D. A., 27, 39
 Ch'ih, J. J., 257
 Childs, B., 813
 Chilisova, V., 717
 Chillemi, F., 854
 Chiller, J. M., 917, 920
 Ching, S. W., 489
 Chipchase, M. I. H., 213
 Chipman, D. M., 75, 76, 77
 Chipowsky, S., 626
 Chisholm, M. J., 330
 Chiu, C.-S., 309
 Chiu, T. H., 374, 376
 Cho-Chung, Y. S., 934, 957
 Choi, T. K., 899
 Chorazy, M., 152, 155
 Chou, J., 582
 Chowers, I., 518
 Chown, H. B., 15
 Christen, P., 103, 119, 658
 Christensen, A. K., 965
 Christensen, H. N., 565
 Christenson, J. G., 376
 Christie, W. W., 332, 333
 Christodoulou, C., 275
 Chu, L. L. H., 945
 Chuat, J., 733
 Chubb, R. C., 736
 Chun, E. H. L., 255
 Chun, P. W., 41, 482
 Chung, A. E., 104
 Chung, C. W., 869
 Chung, V., 518
 Church, R. B., 131-50; 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147
 Churchill, A. E., 736
 Ciani, S., 395, 414
 Clifonelli, J. A., 612, 614, 616, 627
 Cirillo, V. P., 562
 Citarella, R. V., 140, 141
 Cliven, M., 935, 957
 Clafin, A., 661
 Clamen, H. N., 916
 Clamp, J. R., 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 609, 612, 615, 618
 Claridge, G. S., 780
 Clark, A. F., 374
 Clark, B. F. C., 244
 Clark, J. M., 233, 245
 Clark, P., 489
 Clark, W. M., 871
 Clarke, G. B., 324
 Clarke, J. B., 647
 Clarke, N., 346, 368
 Clarke-Walker, G. D., 271
 Clasen, R. J., 491
 Clausen, J., 663
 Clauser, H., 608, 615
 Claybrook, J. R., 546
 Clayton, D. A., 253, 255, 282
 Clayton, R. B., 324
 Clayton, R. K., 399
 Clegg, J. B., 986
 Cleland, W. W., 360, 476, 488, 490, 491, 660, 869
 Clement, J., 380
 Clendinnen, B. G., 806
 Click, R. E., 184, 188
 Clift, J. W., 831
 Cline, A. L., 967
 Cline, M. J., 876
 Clouet, D. H., 821, 826, 827, 828, 829
 Coates, J. H., 40
 Cochlin, J., 822, 823, 829, 830, 831
 Cockburn, W., 403, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417, 419
 Cockrell, R. S., 391
 Coffey, D. S., 869, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883
 Coffey, R. G., 459
 Cogglin, J. H., 718
 Cohen, A. L., 503, 514, 515, 516
 Cohen, A. L., 36
 Cohen, G. H., 64, 69, 83, 87
 Cohen, G. N., 431, 437, 441, 463, 464, 570, 578
 Cohen, J. S., 94, 112
 Cohen, L. A., 101, 104, 108, 110, 112, 118, 119
 Cohen, L. B., 789
 Cohen, M., 830, 831
 Cohen, P. P., 768, 941, 946

- Cohen, S. S., 298, 300, 301,
 302, 303, 305, 309, 713
 Cohn, G. L., 253
 Cohn, M., 661, 890, 921
 Cohn, M. L., 873, 874
 Coifman, R. E., 646
 Colbeau, A., 268
 Colburn, R. W., 813
 Cole, A., 169
 Cole, L. J., 917, 918
 Cole, R. D., 151, 155, 169,
 170, 173, 601, 628, 849,
 966
 Coleman, D. L., 951, 952,
 962, 963
 Coleman, J. E., 77, 78,
 82, 83
 Coleman, J. R., 163
 Coleman, P. D., 800
 Coleman, R., 382
 Coleman, R. D., 985
 Coletti-Previero, M. A.,
 121
 Coll, W., 214, 219
 Collier, H. O. J., 831
 Collins, A., 813, 939, 946,
 961
 Collins, D. M., 1029
 Collins, J. M., 456, 937
 Colloms, M., 58, 115
 Colman, R. F., 104, 121,
 875
 Colowick, S. P., 27, 656,
 859
 Colthart, L., 546
 Colucci, A. V., 654
 Colucci, D. F., 847
 Colvill, A. J. E., 460, 729
 Comb, D. G., 209, 213, 217
 Comings, D. E., 163, 169
 Comorosan, S., 265
 Conant, J. B., 12
 Conchie, J., 625
 Condra, E., 379
 Conn, J. B., 856
 Connel, G. E., 601
 Connellan, J. M., 104
 Connelly, C. M., 485
 Connett, S. L., 601
 Canney, A. H., 960
 Connolly, T. N., 413
 Conrad, H. E., 686, 687
 Consigli, R. A., 709
 Conti, S. F., 337, 347
 Contractor, S. F., 793, 794
 Conway, T. W., 460, 461,
 462
 Cook, G. M. W., 619, 622
 Cooke, N. R., 729
 Coombs, J., 403, 419
 Coombs, T. L., 77, 82
 Coon, H. G., 940
 Coon, M. J., 26, 661,
 759
 Cooney, J. J., 328
 Cooper, A., 64
 Cooper, A. G., 117, 890
 Cooper, C., 267
 Cooper, M., 380
 Cooper, R. A., 409, 416,
 447, 642
 Cooper, S., 532, 536, 540,
 544, 550
 Cooper, T. G., 762, 764
 Coote, J. L., 253, 272, 275
 Copley, M., 656
 Copp, D. H., 847
 Coppen, A., 813
 Copper, I., 483
 Coppleson, L. W., 915, 918
 Coppola, J. C., 65, 69, 70,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83,
 117
 Corbin, J. D., 447, 642
 Cordes, E. H., 591
 Cordonnier, C., 314, 582
 Corey, R. B., 69, 84, 88
 Cori, C. F., 447, 880
 Cori, G. T., 447
 Cornblath, M., 644
 Corneo, 254, 255
 Cornwell, D. G., 335
 Corradino, R. A., 592
 Corrado, A. P., 832, 834
 Corrigan, J., 875, 876
 Corrodi, H., 813, 833, 834
 Corsi, A., 119
 Cory, S., 244
 Cosmatos, A., 848, 849
 Costa, P. J., 825
 Costa, S., 1024
 Coto, C., 706
 Cotran, R. S., 912
 Cottam, G. L., 26, 661
 Cotter, R. I., 192, 194
 Cotton, F. A., 65
 Cotton, R. G. H., 441
 Cotzias, G. C., 813
 Couchoud-Beaumont, P., 457
 Countryman, R., 1029
 Courier, R., 511
 Courtois, J. E., 602
 Covelli, I., 112
 Cowans, J. L., 913
 Cowie, D. B., 141, 294
 Cox, B. M., 824, 828, 830,
 835
 Cox, D. J., 430, 431, 442,
 443, 445, 446, 466, 873
 Cox, J. M., 52, 53, 56, 57,
 58, 106, 979, 980, 981,
 1030, 1034
 Cox, R. A., 185, 192, 193,
 194
 Cox, R. P., 944
 Cozzone, A., 954
 Craddock, C. G., 644
 Cragg, B. G., 800
 Craig, J. W., 651
 Craig, L. C., 107, 890,
 999, 1006
 Craig, N. C., 206
 Crain, S. M., 791
 Cramer, J. H., 536
 Cramer, R., 707
 Cramer, R. D., 12
 Crampton, C. F., 205
 Crandall, M. A., 630, 809
 Crane, R. K., 565, 664
 Craven, P. A., 655
 Crawford, E. J., 297
 Crawford, E. M., 534
 Crawford, I. P., 431, 432,
 433, 434, 436
 Crawford, L. V., 705, 706,
 707
 Crawford, T. H., 116
 Creaser, E. H., 464, 465
 Creighton, T. E., 431, 432,
 433, 434, 436, 437
 Crestfield, A. M., 92, 107,
 111, 112, 123, 434
 Creutzfeldt, O., 781, 782,
 783, 786, 787, 790
 Criddle, R. S., 278, 279,
 662
 Crifo, C., 877
 Crighton, D. B., 517
 Crighton, G. W., 737
 Crippa, M., 143, 145
 Crocco, R. M., 965
 Crofts, A. R., 389-428;
 389, 392, 393, 394, 395,
 396, 397, 398, 399, 401,
 402
 Cronan, J. E., Jr., 338,
 362
 Cronenwett, C. S., 430
 Cronin, J. R., 870
 Crookston, J. R., 988
 Crosbie, G. W., 292
 Cross, A. M., 903
 Cross, B. A., 782, 783, 785
 Crothers, D. M., 133
 Crout, J. R., 649
 Crowther, R. A., 106, 981,
 1011, 1012, 1030, 1031
 Cryer, P. E., 650
 Csöregi, L., 868
 Cuatrecasas, P., 118, 119,
 122, 859
 Cudkovicz, G., 917
 Culbertson, C. G., 722
 Cullen, G. E., 6
 Cullis, A. F., 36, 69
 Cumming, R. B., 334, 342
 Cummins, J. E., 280
 Cunliffe, T. L., 964
 Cunningham, A., 917
 Cunningham, B. A., 114,
 609, 610, 628, 893, 894,
 896, 898
 Cunningham, D., 69
 Cunningham, L. W., 84,
 85, 102, 601, 607, 608,
 610
 Cury, J.-J., 265
 Curnish, R. R., 57, 58,
 1012
 Currell, D., 1003
 Curti, B., 877, 878, 879

- Curtis, A., 475, 489
 Curtis, A. S. G., 808
 Curtis, J. L., 949
 Cusanovich, M. A., 681, 686, 689, 690, 692, 694
 Cutler, R. G., 140, 214
 Cutts, J. H., 329, 336, 347
 Cuzin, F., 163, 719
 Cuzner, M. L., 270
 Cynkin, M. A., 411, 623
 Czerlinski, G., 84
- D
- Dacie, J. V., 984
 Dagg, C. P., 951, 952, 962, 963
 Dagley, S., 199
 Dahlberg, J. E., 234, 237, 238, 243, 245, 530, 531, 532
 Dahlquist, F. W., 77, 111, 117
 Dahlström, A., 833, 834
 Dahmus, M. E., 151, 155, 173
 Dakshinamurti, K., 656, 757
 Daley, K., 460
 Dalidowicz, J. E., 109
 Dallner, G., 948
 Damadian, R., 584, 588
 Damjanovich, S., 641
 Damle, V., 133
 Dan, K., 172
 Dancis, J., 813, 953
 Dane, E., 844
 Daneholt, B., 207
 Danes, B. S., 627
 Danford, W. H., 646
 Dankert, M., 374, 375
 Danowski, T. S., 876, 877
 Dantzig, G. B., 483, 492
 Danziger, R. E., 534, 535
 Darbyshire, J. H., 722
 D'Ari, L., 204
 Darian-Smith, I., 781, 782, 786
 Darnall, D. W., 25-62; 58, 467
 Darnell, J. E., 144, 145, 147, 185, 188, 189, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 217, 280
 Darnell, J. E., Jr., 931, 966
 Darvey, I. G., 487
 Das, G. D., 813
 Dastoll, F. R., 787
 Datta, A., 282
 Daullard, F., 906
 Daune, M., 1001
 Davern, C. L., 529, 550
 Daves, G. D., 327
 Davey, P. J., 274, 278
 David, J. R., 908, 909, 910, 914
 Davidoff, R. A., 876
- Davidson, B. E., 659
 Davidson, E. A., 616, 617
 Davidson, E. H., 142, 143, 145, 162, 175, 177, 215, 966
 Davidson, N., 136, 137
 Davidson, R. G., 167
 Davie, J. M., 891
 Davies, A. J. S., 916, 917
 Davies, A. P., 341
 Davies, D. R., 64, 69, 83, 87, 898, 899
 Davies, H. G., 169
 Davies, J. T., 649
 Davies, M. C., 847
 Davies, R. C., 116
 Davis, C. H., 640
 Davis, D. G., 990, 1009
 Davis, H. F., 616
 Davis, J. E., 543
 Davis, John M., 813
 Davis, K. A., 282
 Davis, L., 27
 Davis, M. A., 515
 Davis, R. W., 122
 Davis, T. Q., 504
 Davis, W. E., Jr., 917
 Davison, A. N., 270
 Dawid, I. B., 187, 212, 215, 254, 255, 259, 263
 Dawson, D. M., 28, 646, 662
 Dawson, G., 601, 602, 604, 605, 606, 609, 612, 615, 618, 627
 Dawson, R. M. C., 346, 368, 369, 370, 371, 382, 827, 828
 Day, P. R., 419, 420
 Dayhoff, M. O., 56, 693, 890, 891, 893, 894
 Dayton, H. B., 823
 Deak, J. F., 856
 Deal, W. C., Jr., 27, 659, 661
 Deamer, D. W., 394, 395, 396, 399
 Deanin, G. G., 810
 Deavin, A., 93
 DeBellis, R. H., 167
 de Bernard, B., 270, 276
 De Bodo, R. C., 822
 Debuch, H., 346
 De Crombrughe, B., 567, 581, 959
 de Duve, C., 267, 268, 381, 419, 625, 876, 947, 969
 Deeb, S. S., 680, 682
 Deer, A., 850
 Defendi, V., 707, 709, 714
 De Flora, A., 969
 Deftos, L. J., 847, 848
 De Garlthe, M., 518
 Deghenghi, R., 341
 de Graaf, M. J. M., 68, 89
- de Haas, G. H., 342, 380, 574
 DeHauwer, G., 144
 DeHaven, J. C., 483, 492
 Deichman, G. I., 717
 Deinema, M. H., 347
 De Jong, R. N., 784
 de Jong, W. F., 16
 de Klerk, H., 121, 673, 674, 678, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694
 de Kok, A., 26, 869, 877
 DeLaage, M., 84
 de la Haba, G. L., 930, 948
 de la Lande, I. S., 828
 de la Llosa, P., 504, 514
 DeLaMorena, E., 660
 DeLand, E. C., 474, 475, 483, 488, 492
 Delaney, R., 610, 628, 893, 896
 DeLange, R. J., 83, 88, 114, 171, 172, 173, 176, 447, 605, 610, 612, 642, 643, 648
 Delbauffe, D., 380
 Del Campo, F. F., 400, 403
 De Leo, T., 257
 De Leon, A., 938, 946
 Delihans, N., 194
 Delius, H., 200, 541, 544
 Delpierre, G. R., 117
 De Luca, D. C., 881, 882
 DeLuca, H. F., 965
 De Maeyer, L., 1021
 deMan, J. M., 334
 de Marchi, W. J., 876
 de Marco, C., 877
 de Margerie-Hottingner, H., 275
 DeMars, R., 813, 944
 DeMartini, F. D., 378
 DeMoss, J. A., 260, 437, 438, 457
 Deneau, G. A., 821, 822, 827, 829, 833
 Denhardt, G. H., 301
 Denis, G., 822
 Denis, H., 142, 144, 145
 Denkwalter, R. C., 69, 855, 856, 860
 Dennert, G., 374, 442, 443, 445
 Dennis, E. A., 93, 94
 Denton, W. L., 458
 De Petris, S., 551
 Deppe, G., 374, 442, 443, 444, 445
 Derechin, M., 27, 105, 106
 De Renzo, E. C., 1004, 1014
 der Kaloustian, V. M., 813
 DerVartanian, D. V., 869
 DeSa, R. J., 482, 878

- DeSalle, L., 254
 Desiderio, D., 503, 508,
 509, 510, 522
 Desjardins, R., 207
 Desnuelle, P., 83, 954
 DeSombre, E. R., 965
 DeSousa, M. A. B., 918
 De Stefanis, V. A., 347
 de Stevens, G., 821, 827
 DeTar, C. E., 488
 DeTar, D. F., 488
 Determann, H., 842
 DeTorres, R. A., 709, 710,
 712, 717, 730
 Dettori, R., 529, 530
 Deuben, R., 519
 Deuel, T. F., 569, 586, 590
 D'Eustachio, A. J., 870
 Deutscher, M. P., 313
 De Vallet, J., 209
 De Vault, D., 398
 De Verdier, C. M., 1013
 DeVijder, J. J. M., 659
 Devine, C., 747
 De Vries, A., 256
 de Vries, H., 273
 de Waard, A., 315
 De Wachter, R., 233, 235,
 236, 242, 245, 530, 531,
 532
 De Wael, J., 875
 Dewey, H. K., 948, 949,
 958
 Dewey, R. S., 856, 857, 860
 Dewey, W. L., 835
 DeWolf, S., 300, 305
 DeWulf, H., 644, 645, 646,
 650, 651, 652
 deZalenski, C., 482
 Dhariwal, A. P. S., 512, 515,
 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521,
 522
 Diamandopoulos, G. T., 717
 Diamond, M. C., 806
 DiBella, F. P., 109
 Dickens, F., 640
 Dickerson, R. E., 64, 65,
 69, 88, 693
 Dickinson, M. J., 856
 Dickson, R. C., 254
 Dieckmann, M., 719
 Diehl, V., 736
 Dietrich, J., 442, 443, 445
 DiGeorge, A. M., 917, 918
 Di Girolamo, A., 217
 Di Girolamo, M., 217
 Dijk, J., 114
 Dikstein, S., 783
 Dillard, C. J., 625, 627
 Dilley, R. A., 394, 395,
 396, 400, 402, 403
 Dillon, J. F., 327
 Dils, R., 333, 334
 di Mauro, E., 459
 DiMayorca, G., 707, 718
 Di Meo, S., 257
 Dimroth, P., 457
 Dinglinger, F., 347
 Dingman, C. W., 169, 175
 Dingman, W., 217
 Dinning, J. S., 960
 Dinowitz, M., 728
 Dirksen, M.-L., 302, 303
 DiSabato, G., 662
 Dittert, L. W., 770
 Dittmer, J., 573
 Dittmer, J. C., 325, 326,
 337
 Dixon, H. B. F., 113, 114
 Dixon, J., 303
 Dixon, J. F., 591
 Dixon, J. S., 109
 Dixon, M., 873, 876, 877
 Dmochowski, L., 713
 Dobbs, H. E., 826
 Dockner, T., 844
 Doctor, B. P., 244
 Dodge, P. W., 827
 Doepfner, W., 518
 Doerfler, W., 706, 726,
 734
 Dohlman, C.-H., 601, 629
 Doi, R. H., 188, 217, 528,
 529, 530, 533, 543, 550
 Doig, A. R., 787
 Dolder, F., 891
 Dole, V. P., 821-40; 826
 829
 Dolhun, J. J., 244, 246
 Dolin, M. I., 327
 Donaldson, G. R., 280
 Donley, J., 378, 592
 Donovan, B. T., 515
 Donovan, E., 297
 Doolittle, R. F., 891
 Dopheide, T. A. A., 120,
 121
 D'Or, R. K., 847
 Dore, E., 136
 Dorfman, A., 616, 622, 623,
 627
 Dorman, L., 861
 Dorrington, K. J., 895
 Doscher, M., 67, 68
 Doty, P., 131, 136, 137,
 145, 192, 193, 482
 Doty, R. W., 783
 Douce, R., 362
 Douglas, L. J., 374
 Douglas, S. D., 912
 Douglas, W. W., 790, 803
 Douraghi-Zadeh, K., 331
 Dourmashkin, R. R., 891,
 897
 Douste-Blazy, L., 381
 Douzou, P., 881, 1020
 Dowden, S., 920
 Dowdle, E. B., 9
 Dowell, V. R., Jr., 329
 Downs, F., 611
 Downton, W. J. S., 405,
 408, 416, 417
 Doyen, A., 625
 Doyle, D., 929-76; 270,
 276, 277, 938, 940, 943,
 952, 960, 962, 963
 Doyle, R. J., 119
 Dozy, A. M., 984
 Drapeau, G. R., 431, 432, 436
 Dray, S., 910, 913, 914
 Drees, F., 844, 846
 Drenth, J., 84, 85, 69, 70,
 89, 90, 91, 107
 Dresser, D. W., 912, 920
 Dreyer, W. J., 83, 892
 Dreyfuss, J., 583, 584
 Droz, B., 276, 622
 Drucker, H., 693
 Drummond, G. I., 640, 642,
 648, 653
 Dryan, R., 268
 Dryer, W. J., 587
 Drysdale, J. W., 939
 Drysdale, R. B., 465
 Du, Y., 69
 Dubbelman, T. M. A. R.,
 339, 360, 364
 Dubbs, D. R., 709, 710, 711,
 712, 717, 721, 730, 944
 Dube, S. K., 244
 Dubin, D. T., 188, 197, 199,
 259
 Dubnau, D., 140, 211, 213,
 214
 Dubois, F., 381
 DuBois, S., 296
 Dubourdieu, M., 870, 871
 Dubovi, E. J., 301, 306,
 308, 309, 310, 312
 DuBus, R., 686, 687
 Du Buy, H. G., 255
 Duckworth, D. H., 303
 Dudock, B. S., 244
 Duesberg, P. H., 740, 741
 Duff, R. G., 738
 Dugas, H., 88
 Duke, A. J., 346
 Duke, F. R., 877
 Dulak, N., 591
 Dulbecco, R., 709, 710,
 711, 712, 713, 714, 715,
 716, 719, 720
 Duncan, I. W., 875
 Duncan, L., 642, 648
 Dundee, J. W., 835
 Dunham, E. T., 591
 Dunlitz, J. D., 395
 Dunn, D. B., 188
 Dunn, J. J., 165, 459,
 460, 721
 Dunn, J. T., 601, 603, 605,
 606, 612
 Dunn, T. F., 503, 508,
 509, 510, 522
 Dunne, F. T., 601, 606
 Dunphy, P. J., 327
 DuPraw, E. J., 151, 152,
 160, 161
 Dupuis, B., 657
 Dupuis, G., 857
 Dupuy, J. M., 910

- Dure, L. S., 185, 258
 Durell, J., 371
 Durham, L. J., 410
 Dürwald, H., 200
 Dus, K., 121, 673, 674, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694
 Dutta, S. K., 142
 Duttera, S. M., 377
 Dutting, D., 228, 244
 Dutton, R. W., 911
 du Vigneard, V., 513
 Dvorak, H. F., 570, 969
 Dziobkowski, C., 847
- E
- Eades, C. G., 822, 830
 Eagle, H., 931, 951
 Eagon, R. G., 581
 East, J., 916, 918
 Easterday, R. L., 407, 408, 764
 Eaton, C. A., 326
 Eaton, R. P., 481
 Eayra, J. T., 806
 Ebashi, S., 592, 643
 Ebata, M., 123
 Ebel, J. G., 592
 Ebel, J. P., 228
 Eberle, H., 213
 Eberspacher, H., 992
 Ebisuzaki, K., 302, 303
 Ebner, K. E., 458, 459, 643
 Ebsstein, R. P., 194
 Eccles, J. C., 778, 781, 782, 786, 788, 790, 792
 Eck, R. V., 56
 Eckhart, W., 706, 718
 Eddy, B. E., 714
 Edelhoch, H., 897, 898
 Edelman, G. M., 114, 609, 610, 628, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898
 Edelman, I. S., 965
 Edelman, M., 254
 Edelstein, C., 114
 Edelstein, S. J., 40, 41, 999, 1000, 1001, 1026, 1034
 Edgar, R. S., 275, 301, 309, 312
 Edgell, M. H., 535
 Edkins, E., 333
 Edman, P., 890, 892
 Edmundson, A. B., 65, 892
 Edsall, J. T., 103
 Edstrom, A., 811
 Edström, J. E., 200, 207, 215, 811
 Edwards, J. B., 758, 763, 771
 Edwards, J. M., 437
 Edwards, M. J., 986
 Edwards, M. R., 35
 Efron, M. L., 984, 985
 Egami, F., 237, 241, 602, 626, 679, 857
 Egan, A. F., 437
 Egan, J. B., 562, 567, 580, 654
 Egddall, R. H., 910
 Eggen, K., 532, 533, 536, 537, 538, 540, 541, 549
 Eggerer, H., 449
 Eggers, H. J., 705, 708
 Eggleston, L. V., 661, 936
 Eglington, G., 324, 325, 331
 Ehrenberg, A., 482, 692, 693, 868
 Ehret, C. F., 808
 Ehring, R., 659
 Eibl, H., 362
 Eichel, H. J., 878, 879
 Eichelberger, L., 11
 Eichner, D., 811
 Eidberg, E., 792
 Eidic, L., 165, 199
 Eiduson, S., 794
 Eigen, M., 1021
 Eigner, J., 131, 136, 307
 Eikhom, T. S., 459, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548
 Ein, D., 891, 892
 Eisele, B., 107
 Eisen, H. N., 900, 903, 908, 909
 Eisenberg, D., 64, 69
 Eisenberg, S., 380
 Eisenman, A. J., 832, 833
 Eisenman, G., 395, 414
 Ekstrand, V., 875
 Elavé, N. R., 260, 262
 Elam, J. S., 313, 314, 315
 Elbein, A. D., 625
 Elbertzhagen, H., 625
 Eley, D. D., 57
 Elias, J. J., 941
 Eliasson, E. E., 944, 945
 Eliasson, R., 296, 312
 Elliceiri, G. L., 185, 206
 Elison, C., 829, 830
 Elkort, A. T., 197, 199
 Elli, R., 1005
 Elliker, P. R., 581
 Ellingson, J. S., 378
 Elliot, G. F., 67
 Elliott, E. V., 916
 Elliott, H. W., 828, 829, 830
 Elliott, K. A. C., 791, 797
 Ellis, D. B., 536, 551
 Ellis, F. W., 822
 Ellis, R. M., 69
 Ellman, G. L., 103
 Ellyard, P. W., 415, 416
 Elorriaga, C., 760
 Elovaon, J., 351
 Elrod, L. H., 718
 Elsbach, P., 368
 El-Sharkawy, M. A., 407, 416, 417
 El-Sheikh, M., 363
 El Sheraky, A. S., 942
 Elson, D., 209
 Elston, R. C., 166
 Ely, K. R., 892
 Emanoil-Ravcovitch, R., 745, 746
 Emery, A. E., 332
 Emmelot, P., 378, 601, 630
 Emonds, P., 328
 Endecott, B., 601
 Enders, J. F., 717
 Endo, A., 378
 Endroczi, E., 503, 513
 Engel, J., 994, 995, 1016
 Engelhardt, D. L., 532, 537, 538, 539
 Engelman, D. M., 789, 797
 Enger, M. C., 529, 530, 531, 532
 England, P. J., 950
 Englert, M. E., 847
 Englesberg, E., 165, 583, 588
 Englund, P. T., 107, 313
 Ennis, H. L., 199, 207, 944
 Enns, K., 869
 Enoki, T., 58
 Enoki, Y., 994, 1003, 1011, 1015, 1016
 Enser, M., 658
 Enzmam, F., 506, 509, 510, 511
 Eoyang, L., 544, 545, 546, 547, 548
 Epand, R. M., 92, 111
 Ephrussi, B., 253, 275, 720, 964
 Epler, J. L., 185, 258, 263, 279
 Epp, O., 64, 983
 Eppenberger, H. M., 28
 Epstein, C. J., 69, 166, 646
 Epstein, H. T., 253, 254
 Epstein, M. A., 736
 Epstein, R. H., 140, 301, 302, 303, 311
 Epstein, S. E., 807
 Epstein, W., 152, 930, 931, 964
 Ergle, D. R., 187
 Erickson, R. K., 740
 Erickson, S. K., 677
 Ericsson, L. H., 78
 Erikson, E., 542, 543
 Erikson, R. L., 528, 541, 542, 543
 Eriksson, L. E. G., 868
 Erlanger, B. F., 117
 Ernbach, S., 859
 Ernster, L., 266, 267, 938
 Errera, M., 200
 Ertel, R., 461, 462
 Erwin, J., 374

Erwin, M. J., 570, 580
 Eschenhof, E., 869
 Escueta, A. V., 810
 Essmann, V., 644, 653
 Essman, W. B., 806
 Estabrook, R. W., 480, 485
 Estrade, S., 721
 Ettinger, M. J., 835
 Evans, C., 170
 Evans, E. A., Jr., 303
 Evans, H. J., 676
 Evans, J., 706
 Evans, J. E., 140, 214
 Evans, M. J., 145
 Evans, S. A., 92
 Evans, T. E., 256, 280
 Evans, W. H., 83, 88, 890
 Evans, W. J., 1004
 Evarts, E. V., 784
 Everett, G. A., 195, 244
 Everett, J. W., 499, 511,
 515, 521, 785
 Everse, J., 662
 Everson, R. G., 403, 404,
 413, 414, 415, 416, 419
 Exton, J. H., 650, 956
 Eyer, J., 264
 Eylar, E. H., 374, 603,
 604, 619, 622, 722, 990
 Eyring, H., 71, 72

F

Fahm, S., 591
 Fahraeus, R., 25
 Fain, J. N., 663
 Fainer, D. C., 622
 Falcoz-Kelly, F., 464, 568,
 570
 Fales, H. M., 331, 813
 Falk, J. E., 676
 Falkow, S., 140, 141
 Fallon, H. J., 360, 937
 Fambrough, D. M., 114,
 151, 155, 170, 171, 172,
 173
 Fanestil, D. D., 3, 9
 Fanning, G. R., 140, 141
 Fansler, B. S., 197, 199
 Farber, E., 942
 Fareed, G. C., 311
 Farkas, V., 654
 Farmilo, A. J., 706
 Farquarson, H., 988
 Farquhar, J. W., 481
 Farshchi, D., 329
 Farstad, M., 267, 268
 Fasella, P., 110
 Fasman, G. D., 84
 Fasold, H., 994, 995, 1016
 Fass, E., 759
 Fast, P. G., 338
 Faulhaber, L., 662
 Faulkner, R., 171, 173
 Faulkner, R. D., 244
 Fauman, M., 187, 188,
 258, 265

Faures, M., 263, 264
 Faurholt, 770
 Fawcett, C. P., 512, 513,
 514, 515, 517
 Fawcett, D., 735
 Fazekas de St. Groth, S.,
 903
 Feary, T. W., 529, 530
 Feder, J., 121
 Feeney, R. E., 104, 109,
 116
 Fefferman, R., 188
 Feigelson, M., 957
 Feigelson, P., 38, 27, 35,
 57, 59, 601, 940, 948, 957
 Feiner, L., 316
 Feinstein, A., 892, 893,
 897, 901
 Feinstein, G., 116, 117
 Feinstein, R. N., 964
 Felix, G., 532, 533, 536,
 540, 541, 544, 546, 547,
 548
 Feldberg, W., 821, 822
 Feldman, L. A., 734
 Feldman, M., 911, 912
 Feldmann, H., 244
 Felix, A. M., 508,
 509
 Felix, J. S., 813
 Fellner, P., 188, 189, 190,
 191, 217, 230, 244
 Fellows, R. E., Jr., 610,
 628, 893, 896
 Felsenfeld, G., 171
 Fenn, R. H., 69
 Fensom, A. H., 350
 Fenwick, M. L., 541, 543
 Ferber, E., 381
 Ferguson, S. M., 430, 888,
 870
 Fernandez, M. J., 661
 Fernandez-Diez, M. J., 104
 Fernandez-Moran, H., 35,
 39, 444
 Ferrell, W. J., 341
 Ferri, G., 659
 Feiler, K. W., 946
 Fessenden, J. M., 282
 Festoff, B. W., 810
 Feuer, G., 512
 Feunteun, J., 211
 Fewson, C. A., 409
 Ficq, A., 215
 Field, J. B., 807
 Fieldhouse, B., 661
 Fields, K. L., 580
 Fiers, W., 233, 235, 238,
 239, 242, 245, 529, 530,
 531, 532, 542, 547
 Figueroa, M. E., 737
 Fikotova, J., 550
 Filippova, L. A., 414,
 417
 Filmer, D., 26, 487,
 1035
 Filmer, D. L., 486

Finler, P., 931
 Fimognari, G. M., 965
 Finazzi Agro, A., 998
 Finch, J. T., 194
 Findley, D., 93
 Fine, R., 705, 707
 Finean, J. B., 592
 Fineberg, R. A., 945
 Fink, G. R., 165, 166
 Fink, M. A., 736
 Finkelstein, S. M., 478
 Finn, F. M., 856, 859
 Finnerty, W. R., 362
 Finnessey, P., 374,
 375
 Fireman, P., 910
 Firket, H., 253
 Firkin, F. C., 272, 273,
 274
 Fischbach, F. A., 528
 Fischberg, M., 201, 213,
 214
 Fischer, E., 73
 Fischer, E. H., 447, 448,
 641, 642, 643
 Fischer, H., 381
 Fischinger, P. J., 737,
 741
 Fischman, D. A., 791
 Fisher, D. B., 367
 Fisher, D. D., 489
 Fisher, E., Jr., 529,
 530
 Fisher, E. A., 661
 Fisher, J. R., 949
 Fisher, S., 187
 Fisher, T. N., 529, 530
 Fishman, M., 913
 Fitch, C. D., 960
 Fitch, F. W., 916
 Fitch, W. M., 693
 Fitt, E., 172
 Fitzgerald, A. E., 824,
 826
 Fitzgerald, D. K., 643
 Flaks, J. G., 302, 305
 Flamm, W. G., 177, 178
 Flatmark, T., 673, 674,
 688, 689, 690, 691, 692
 693, 694
 Flavin, M., 463
 Fleischer, S., 281, 339,
 377
 Fleischli, G., 824
 Fleischman, D. E., 399
 Fleissner, D., 201
 Fleming, W. H., 298, 306,
 309
 Flerkó, B., 782
 Flesher, J. W., 826
 Fletcher, M. J., 269, 276
 Flickinger, R. A., 145,
 166
 Flora, R. M., 967
 Florez, J., 822
 Florkin, M., 674, 675, 678,
 689

- Fluharty, A. L., 813
 Flynn, P. D., 650
 Foerster, J., 910
 Foft, J. W., 138, 145
 Foides, F. F., 821, 822, 827, 835
 Folk, J. E., 104
 Folkers, K., 327, 506, 509, 510, 511
 Follansbee, C., 813
 Follett, E. A. C., 707
 Fonda, M. L., 878, 879, 880, 881
 Fondy, T. P., 662
 Fong, C. K. Y., 727
 Fong, F. C., 692
 Font, J., 601
 Fontana, A., 105, 121, 844
 Forchhammer, J., 199
 Ford, S., 371
 Ford, W. L., 913
 Ford, W. M., 1023
 Forest, P. B., 104, 657
 Forget, B. G., 195, 209, 210, 211, 217, 230, 236, 239, 244
 Fork, D. C., 398, 399
 Forlani, L., 1004, 1005
 Formanek, H., 64, 983
 Forrester, M. L., 406, 416, 417
 Förster, E., 299
 Foster, D. O., 722, 936, 951
 Foster, D. W., 379
 Foster, J. F., 119
 Fottrell, P. F., 944
 Fouage, J., 529
 Foust, G. P., 870, 871
 Fouts, J. R., 960
 Fowler, S., 381
 Fowke, E. R., 191, 217
 Fox, C. A., 781, 782, 786
 Fox, C. F., 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 578, 579, 580, 581, 654
 Fox, R. H., 209
 Fraenkel, D. G., 562, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 575, 580, 581
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 58, 102, 103, 115, 233, 245, 533
 Franceschini, P., 152
 Francis, G., 744
 Francis, T., Jr., 903
 Francke, B., 541, 543
 Francki, R. I. B., 260
 Francq, H., 533
 Frangione, B., 896, 898
 Frank, H., 705, 706
 Frank, M. M., 915
 Frankel, D. M., 309
 Frankel, F. R., 309
 Franker, C. K., 741
 Franklin, E. C., 897, 898, 910, 914
 Franklin, N. C., 140
 Franklin, R. M., 533, 536, 537, 541, 542, 543, 547, 551
 Franz, J. M., 948, 949
 Franze de Fernandez, M. T., 544, 545, 546, 547, 548
 Franzen, J. S., 104
 Fraschini, F., 515
 Fraser, D., 298, 306, 309
 Fraser, G. M., 951, 952, 962, 963
 Fraser, H. F., 823, 833
 Fratantoni, J. C., 627
 Frater, R., 89
 Frattali, V., 41
 Frazier, W., 788
 Frazier, W. A., III, 458
 Frearson, P. M., 710, 711, 944
 Fredrickson, D. S., 813
 Freedland, R. A., 932, 935, 936, 937, 946, 964
 Freedman, D. X., 833
 Freedman, M. H., 113, 114, 115, 116
 Freedman, R. B., 113
 Freeman, A. E., 703, 723, 730, 737, 746
 Freeman, K. B., 271, 272, 277
 Freeman, M. L., 602
 Freeman, N. K., 332
 Freer, S. T., 69, 84, 87
 Frel, P. C., 912
 French, C. S., 412
 Frenkel, E. P., 296, 312
 Frenkel, R., 476
 Frenster, J. H., 164, 167, 169, 175
 Frezman, F. E., 327, 336
 Fresco, J. R., 131, 192, 193
 Fresheim, J. H., 103, 114
 Freshney, I., 944
 Fresia, P., 822
 Freud, S., 781
 Freudlich, M., 165
 Fric, L., 119
 Frick, P. G., 984
 Fridborg, K., 64
 Fridovich, I., 870
 Fried, M., 482, 712, 718
 Friedberg, E. C., 314
 Friedberg, S. J., 335
 Friedel, R. O., 371
 Frieden, C., 27
 Friederici, D., 625
 Friedman, M., 297
 Friedman, D. L., 447, 644, 645, 773
 Friedman, H. H., 511
 Friedman, H. P., 912, 914
 Friedman, M., 108
 Friedman, R. M., 382, 942
 Friesen, J. D., 551, 552
 Friis, P., 327
 Frisell, W. R., 869, 870, 881
 Frist, R. H., 235, 531, 532
 Fritz, P. J., 943, 959
 Froede, H. C., 658
 Froehner, S., 461, 462
 Frohman, L. A., 801
 Fröholm, L. O., 228
 From, D. H., 833
 Fromageot, C., 514
 Fromageot, H. P. M., 533, 536, 550
 Fromm, H. J., 656
 Frontali, C., 136
 Fronticelli, C., 993, 996, 997, 999, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1022, 1031
 Fruchter, R. G., 111, 123
 Frunder, H., 477, 481
 Fruton, J. S., 117
 Fu, H. C., 332
 Fuchs, E., 198, 207
 Fuchs, S., 118, 119
 Fuchman, W. H., 992
 Fudenberg, H. H., 912
 Fuhr, J. E., 967
 Fujii, T., 854
 Fujiki, H., 113, 114
 Fujimaki, M., 110
 Fujimoto, A., 570, 654
 Fujimoto, J. M., 822
 Fujimoto, M., 337
 Fujimura, F., 170, 173
 Fujimura, R. K., 532, 551
 Fujinaga, K., 707, 712, 713, 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 730, 731, 732
 Fujino, Y., 344, 348
 Fujita, H., 267
 Fujita, T., 677, 680
 Fukuda, A., 653
 Fukuda, M., 602, 626
 Fukuda, N., 484, 487
 Fukuhara, H., 253, 263, 264
 Fukui, T., 196, 197, 211
 Fukunaga, K., 643
 Fukushi, S., 601, 603, 604, 606, 608, 609, 612, 617, 618, 629
 Fukuyoshi, Y., 873, 874
 Fuller, R. C., 389
 Fuller, W., 192
 Funatsu, J., 119
 Fung, C. K., 380
 Furano, A. V., 461
 Furrer, M. H., 373
 Furukawa, Y., 337
 Furuno, A., 706, 707
 Furuya, E., 601, 630
 Fuxe, K., 833, 834

G

- Gabay, S., 876, 881
 Gadleta, M. N., 263, 264
 Gaertner, F. H., 437, 438
 Gaffney, P. J., 988
 Gafford, L. G., 327
 Gage, P. W., 790
 Gagliardi, C., 653
 Gaitakhoki, V. S., 259
 Gale, G. R., 296
 Galiazzo, G., 121
 Galibert, F., 209, 211, 740
 Galivan, J. H., 767
 Gall, J. G., 148, 200, 207, 212, 215
 Gall, W. E., 144, 609, 610, 628, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 898, 909
 Gallagher, R., 881
 Gallerani, R., 263, 264
 Gallily, R., 911, 912
 Gallo, E., 984
 Galmiche, J. M., 417
 Galper, J. B., 280
 Galsworthy, P. R., 591
 Gan, J. C., 943
 Gancedo, C., 660, 969
 Gancedo, J. M., 660
 Ganesan, A. K., 568, 570
 Ganesan, A. T., 163
 Ganguli, B., 686, 687
 Ganong, W. F., 499, 512, 515, 778
 Ganoza, M. C., 377
 Ganschow, R., 940, 943, 947, 952, 962, 963
 Ganther, H., 878, 879, 882
 Garbarita, F., 832
 Garbett, K., 58
 Garby, L., 1013
 Garcia-Fernandez, M. C., 646
 Garcia-Giralt, E., 743
 Gardner, B., 906
 Gardner, E. W., 329
 Gardner, M. B., 737
 Garel, J.-R., 84
 Gare, A., 301, 590
 Garfinkel, D., 473-98; 474, 475, 476, 478, 480, 481, 483, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 686
 Garfinkel, L., 473-98; 476
 Garland, P. B., 445
 Garner, C. W., 461, 462
 Garofalo, M., 296
 Garren, L. D., 965
 Garrett, R. D., 341, 342
 Garrett, R. H., 458
 Garro, A. J., 296
 Garsky, V., 856
 Garwes, D., 532, 533, 536, 538, 540, 541, 544
 Gasic, G., 629
 Gasic, T., 629
 Gasior, E., 460
 Gaspar, A., 265
 Cassen, H. G., 236, 244
 Gates, M., 822
 Gates, V., 75, 77, 987, 990
 Gatewood, L. C., 478
 Gatt, S., 343, 381
 Gauhl, E., 416, 420
 Gavitt, J. A., 830
 Gawron, O., 869
 Gay, H., 160
 Gazith, J., 27, 656
 Gazequez-Martinez, I., 640
 Gear, C. W., 475, 489
 Gear, J. R., 332
 Gebhardt, B. M., 906, 907
 Gee, R., 411
 Geering, G., 736
 Geffer, M. L., 316
 Gehring, A. W., 655
 Geiduschek, E. P., 140, 311, 729
 Geiger, R., 846
 Geis, I., 64
 Gelboin, H. V., 945, 946, 961, 965
 Gelderman, A. H., 145
 Gelehrter, T., 956, 965
 Gell, P. G. H., 901, 906, 907
 Gellene, R., 813
 Gellert, M., 482
 Gellhorn, A., 167
 Gelman, N. S., 673, 688
 Gelpi, E., 325, 326, 327
 Gemski, P., Jr., 534
 Genin, C., 263, 264
 Georgatos, J. G., 260, 262
 George, P., 1009
 George, R., 822
 Georges, C., 897
 Georgi, C. E., 336
 Georgiev, G. P., 167, 174, 966
 Geraci, G., 658, 993, 995, 1004, 1009, 1031
 Gerald, P. S., 984, 985
 Gerbeck, C. M., 601, 603, 605, 612
 Gerber, G., 1013
 Gerber, P., 720
 Gerhart, J. C., 26, 27, 57, 58, 295, 465, 466
 Gerischer, W., 677
 Germershausen, J., 438
 Gero, A., 835
 Gerrais, M., 115
 Gerring, M., 75
 Gerschenfeld, H. M., 788
 Gerschenson, L. E., 651
 Gershanovich, V. N., 567
 Gershon, D., 709
 Gerwin, B. I., 107, 761
 Gerwin, B. J., 758, 759, 761
 Gerson, K., 846
 Geaner, B. M., 630
 Gesteland, R. F., 237, 529, 530, 532, 534, 539
 Getz, G. S., 187, 188, 257, 258, 265, 268, 270, 276, 372
 Ghelis, C., 84
 Ghirelli, F., 877
 Gholson, R. K., 951
 Ghosh, A., 485, 486
 Ghosh, H. P., 244, 403
 Ghosh, K. B., 336
 Ghosh, S., 562, 563, 564, 575, 577, 654
 Giacomini, E., 789
 Giacomoni, D., 140, 152, 218
 Giannelli, F., 906
 Giarman, N. J., 833, 835
 Gibbons, I. R., 59
 Gibbs, J. H., 133
 Gibbs, M., 389, 402, 403, 404, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419
 Gibbs, S. P., 265
 Gibian, H., 485
 Gibson, D. M., 937
 Gibson, F., 437, 441
 Gibson, J., 689
 Gibson, J. F., 870
 Gibson, Q. H., 482, 491, 868, 878, 881, 882, 978, 986, 990, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1012, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1031, 1034
 Gigg, J., 335, 342, 344
 Gigg, R., 335, 342, 344
 Gilbert, G. A., 41, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1005
 Gilbert, L., 999, 1000, 1005
 Gilbert, W., 165, 196
 Gilden, R. V., 724, 730
 Gilead, Z., 733
 Giles, N. H., 165, 439, 440, 441, 458
 Gilham, P. T., 227-50; 133, 134, 231, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 530, 531
 Gillam, I., 229, 230
 Gillen, D. H., 312
 Gillespie, D., 135, 139, 146, 148
 Gillespie, R. J., 770
 Gillesen, D., 508, 509, 513
 Gillette, J. R., 960
 Gilliland, K. M., 343
 Gilman, A. G., 649, 807
 Gilmour, R. S., 174, 175, 176, 966
 Gingold, E. B., 275, 278

- Glnodman, L. M., 513
 Ginos, J. Z., 842
 Ginoza, W., 535
 Ginsberg, A., 58
 Ginsberg, B., 316
 Ginsberg, H. S., 706, 726, 727, 728, 733
 Ginsberg, T., 244
 Ginsburg, A., 429-72
 Ginsburg, M., 830
 Ginsburg, V., 458, 621, 624, 630, 640
 Giordano, R., 718
 Giorgio, N. A., Jr., 601
 Giovanni, M., 828
 Girard, M., 197, 207, 208
 Girardi, A. J., 717, 730
 Giri, S. N., 822
 Gittlin, D., 910
 Gludice, G., 217
 Giuliani, A., 1005
 Givol, D., 898
 Gladner, J. A., 969
 Glaid, A. J., III, 869
 Glasel, J. A., 770, 771
 Glaser, D. A., 162
 Glaser, L., 27, 574, 582
 Glass, G. B. J., 601, 613, 615
 Glassman, E., 166, 799
 Glazer, A. N., 101-30; 102, 107, 112, 114, 122, 123
 Glehn, M. V., 868
 Glick, D. M., 110
 Glick, M. C., 338
 Glickson, J. D., 112
 Glimcher, M. J., 18
 Glisin, M. V., 145
 Glisin, V. R., 145
 Glitz, D. G., 233, 245, 530, 531
 Glynn, I. M., 591
 Gmelner, J., 350
 Goaman, L. C. G., 52, 53, 58, 979, 980, 981, 1030, 1034
 Godin, C., 26
 Godschalk, W., 103
 Godson, G. N., 535, 536
 Goetzl, E. J., 898
 Goggeshall, R., 788
 Gold, L. M., 711
 Gold, M., 316
 Gold, S., 602
 Goldberg, A. M., 793, 794
 Goldberg, E., 661, 662
 Goldberg, I. H., 930
 Goldberg, M. E., 431, 432, 433, 434, 436
 Goldberg, N. D., 447, 448, 651, 652, 653
 Goldberger, R. F., 69, 109
 Goldblatt, P. J., 655
 Golde, A., 740, 741, 743, 745, 746
 Goldemberg, S. H., 447, 448
 Goldfine, H., 324, 337
 Goldman, P., 449
 Goldman, S., 478
 Goldstein, A., 821, 824, 826, 827, 830
 Goldstein, B. N., 487
 Goldstein, D. B., 830, 876
 Goldstein, D. J., 899
 Goldstein, J., 209
 Goldsworthy, A., 407, 416
 Goldthwait, D. A., 314
 Golubeva, E. U., 186
 Gomes, R. A., 199
 Gomez-Dumm, C. L., 257
 Gompertz, S., 621, 624
 Gomyo, T., 110
 Gonzalez-Cadavid, N. F., 271
 Good, N. E., 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 403, 404, 413
 Good, R. A., 910
 Goodfriend, T. L., 662
 Goodhead, B., 806
 Goodheart, C. R., 737
 Gooding, R. H., 27, 656
 Goodman, H., 238
 Goodman, H. M., 140, 237, 238, 243, 244, 245, 531, 532
 Goodman, J. W., 898, 912, 914
 Goodrich, C. A., 822
 Goodwin, B. C., 177
 Goodwin, F. K., 813
 Goodwin, T. W., 327, 389
 Gorbunoff, M. J., 102, 124
 Gorchein, A., 337, 350, 373
 Gordon, A. H., 232, 239, 529
 Gordon, J., 199, 461
 Gordon, J. A., 541, 542
 Gordon, J. E., 326
 Gordon, M., 965
 Gordon, M. W., 810
 Gordon, N. B., 829
 Gordon, R., 794
 Gordon, S., 986
 Goren, H. J., 110
 Goris, J., 643
 Gorodetzky, C. W., 623
 Gorski, J., 965
 Gorski, R. A., 783
 Goto, T., 763
 Gottlieb, A. A., 912, 914
 Gottlieb, A. J., 116
 Gottlieb, P. D., 609, 610, 628, 893, 894, 896, 898
 Gottschalk, A., 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 608, 614, 615, 626, 628
 Gould, H. J., 192, 194, 217, 232, 239, 529
 Gould, J. L., 536, 550
 Gould, N. R., 123
 Gould, R. M., 369
 Goullan, M., 309, 315, 871
 Goverde, B. C., 628
 Gowans, J. L., 910, 911
 Grace, D. M., 964
 Grace, J. T., 721, 730
 Graeff, E. G., 832, 834
 Graffi, A., 282
 Graham, A. F., 201
 Graham, D., 417
 Graham, D. G., 408
 Graham, E. R. B., 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 614, 628
 Graham, F., 529, 530
 Grampp, W., 200
 Granata, A. L., 119
 Granboulan, N., 167, 201, 202, 533, 541, 542, 551
 Granboulan, P., 167, 201, 202
 Grandchamp, C., 254
 Grande, F., 652
 Granick, S., 941, 961
 Granner, D. K., 943, 945, 946, 956
 Granoff, A., 736
 Grant, B. R., 416
 Grant, J. A., 892
 Grassetti, D. R., 104
 Gratzner, W. B., 27, 39, 192, 194, 232, 239
 Graves, D. J., 641, 642, 643
 Gray, G. M., 349
 Gray, G. W., 350
 Gray, M., 188, 189, 192
 Gray, W., 903
 Grayzel, A. I., 967
 Graziani, M. T., 877
 Greaves, M. F., 910
 Grebner, E. E., 622
 Greghishkin, L. L., 821
 Grečná, E., 278
 Green, A. A., 447, 1005, 1024
 Green, D. E., 59, 266, 267, 268, 277, 282, 876, 877
 Green, D. M., 131
 Green, F. A., 379
 Green, H., 185, 206, 711, 712, 715, 722, 940, 955
 Green, I., 907, 910, 911, 913, 920
 Green, J. G., 602
 Green, J. W., 642
 Green, M., 701-56; 705, 706, 707, 708, 712, 713, 715, 716, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 735, 740, 744, 746, 747
 Green, M. H., 140
 Green, N., 332

- Green, N. M., 601, 771, 772, 773, 897, 902
 Green, S. B., 473-98; 490, 493
 Greenawalt, J. W., 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 279
 Greenberg, D. M., 297
 Greenberg, G. R., 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 307, 309
 Greenberg, H., 201, 202, 203, 204, 216
 Greene, R. C., 335
 Greene, R. F., 166
 Greengard, O., 932, 947, 948, 949, 950, 955, 957, 958, 964, 965
 Greengard, P., 642, 648
 Greenman, D. L., 965
 Greenspan, E. M., 963
 Greenspan, M. D., 454
 Greenstein, D. S., 485
 Greenwood, C. C., 640
 Greer, F. A., 389
 Greer, J., 106, 981, 1011, 1012, 1030, 1031
 Gregolin, C., 759, 762, 763, 769, 773
 Gregoriades, A., 741
 Gregory, H., 513, 514
 Gregory, J. J., 118
 Gregson, N. A., 270
 Grelling, H., 613, 616
 Greiner, C. M., 405, 408
 Greschwind, I. I., 522
 Greville, G. D., 389, 390, 397
 Grey, H. M., 891, 895, 898
 Grey, M., 891
 Griesser, R., 771
 Griffin, B. E., 240
 Griffin, M. J., 944
 Griffith, J. S., 1028
 Griffith, O. H., 102
 Griffiths, D. E., 282
 Griffiths, W. T., 327
 Grigorov, L. N., 484
 Grimes, A. J., 985
 Grimmer, G., 332
 Grinnell, A. D., 781, 786
 Grisaro, V., 75, 76
 Grisolia, S., 680, 968
 Grist, K. L., 122
 Grizzard, M. B., 740, 744
 Grob, D., 947
 Groff, T., 77, 111, 117
 Grogan, D., 207
 Grollman, A. P., 621, 624
 Grollman, E. F., 621, 624
 Gröndahl, N. J., 610
 Groot, G. S. P., 390, 391, 393, 399
 Gropper, L., 40
 Gros, C., 463, 464, 518
 Gros, F., 140, 196, 200, 931, 966
 Gross, E., 117
 Gross, E. G., 835
 Gross, H. J., 244
 Gross, J., 631, 969
 Gross, J. D., 584
 Gross, N. J., 255, 256, 270, 372
 Gross, P. K., 202
 Gross, R. R., 143, 145, 931, 965
 Gross, S. K., 376
 Grossbard, L., 655, 950
 Grossberg, A. L., 113, 114, 115, 116, 900
 Grossman, A., 946, 947
 Grossman, L. I., 254, 255
 Grossman, S. P., 778
 Grostic, M. F., 324
 Grosvenor, C. E., 521
 Grote, I. W., 505, 506, 517
 Gruber, M., 114
 Gruca, M., 741
 Grummt, F., 184, 188, 217
 Grunstein, M., 216
 Guarino, D. U., 306
 Guérineau, M., 254
 Guerrero, S., 835
 Guerriore, D., 37
 Guest, J. R., 431, 432, 436
 Guiditta, A., 877
 Guidotti, G., 106, 601, 629, 996, 999, 1000, 1001, 1006, 1034
 Guillemain, R., 499-526; 499, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 522
 Guilloton, M., 657
 Guinand, S., 897
 Gulbinsky, J. S., 476
 Gumaa, K. A., 656
 Gumand, S., 897
 Gumucio, J. J., 477
 Günalp, A., 188, 199
 Gunne, L. M., 832, 833, 834
 Gunsalus, I. C., 686, 687
 Gunstone, F. D., 363
 Gunther, J., 477, 481
 Gupta, N. K., 869
 Curd, F. R. N., 110, 121, 880, 990, 998
 Gurdon, J. B., 201, 202, 214, 215, 217
 Gurley, L. R., 169, 173
 Gurney, E. G., 256
 Guroff, G., 642
 Curr, M. L., 336, 346, 370, 374
 Cussin, G. N., 532, 533, 537, 538, 539, 540, 549
 Cut, V., 861
 Gutfreund, H., 70, 74, 662
 Guthöhrlein, G., 768
 Gutnick, D. L., 327
 Gutte, B., 69, 853, 854
 Guttas, E., 253, 256
 Guttas, S., 253, 256
 Guttman, S., 843, 847, 849, 850, 858, 859
 Gwinup, G., 822
 Gyang, E. A., 828, 835
 Gysbers, K. J., 805
 H
 Haahli, E., 333
 Haard, N. H., 277
 Haas, D. J., 64, 67, 68
 Haas, H., 709, 712
 Haas, W. L., 846
 Haavik, A. G., 282, 455
 Habeeb, A. F. S. A., 113, 115, 119
 Habel, K., 714, 717
 Haber, E., 890, 895, 898, 899, 901
 Haberer-Liesenkötter, I., 412
 Habicht, G. S., 917, 920
 Hack, M. H., 334
 Hackenbrock, C. R., 265
 Hacker, D., 272, 279
 Hackett, D. P., 188
 Hackney, E. J., 937
 Haddad, Z. H., 910
 Haddy, F. J., 805
 Hadziyev, D., 188
 Haechel, R., 660
 Haertzen, C. A., 823
 Hageman, R. H., 419
 Hagen, A., 449, 455
 Hagen, P.-O., 337
 Hager, C. B., 934, 955, 964, 967
 Hager, L. P., 601, 680, 682, 683
 Häggmark, A., 296, 297, 298
 Hagihira, H., 565, 568, 570
 Hagopian, A., 722
 Haigh, W. G., 330
 Haines, J. A., 240
 Haines, T. H., 351
 Hajdu, J., 341
 Hajra, A. K., 335, 361
 Hakala, M. T., 944
 Hakomori, S., 630, 722
 Halász, B., 782, 783
 Haldane, J. B. S., 489
 Haldar, D., 257, 271, 272, 277
 Hale, J. H., 675, 679
 Halenz, D. R., 758, 759, 773
 Hall, B. D., 131, 139, 140, 193
 Hall, C. W., 622, 625, 627
 Hall, D. H., 308, 309
 Hall, D. O., 391
 Hall, R. H., 721, 730
 Hall, Z. W., 790

- Hallenbeck, J. M., 372
 Haller, E. W., 499, 501
 Hallinan, T., 367
 Halloin, J. M., 191, 217
 Halperen, S., 735
 Halpin, R. A., 378, 592
 Halvorsen, H. O., 213, 256
 Hamada, T., 117
 Hamaguchi, K., 692, 693
 Hamerman, D., 722
 Hamilton, C. L., 102
 Hamilton, G. A., 868, 883
 Hamilton, H. B., 953
 Hamilton, J. A., 760, 770
 Hamilton, J. G., 334
 Hamilton, M. G., 184, 185
 Hamilton, R. J., 324, 325
 Hammerschlag, R., 802
 Hammond, B. J., 481
 Hampe, A., 744
 Hampson, R., 986
 Hanabusa, K., 640
 Hanafusa, H., 738, 741
 Hanahan, D. J., 334, 342, 345, 360
 Hanawalt, P., 311
 Hanawalt, P. C., 254, 256
 Hancock, R. L., 965
 Handa, D. T., 961
 Handa, S., 349
 Handelman, E. J., 789
 Handler, P., 646, 883
 Hanisch, G., 994, 995, 1016
 Hanlon, S., 40
 Hannah, A., 168
 Hano, K., 828, 835
 Hansen, I. A., 333
 Hansen, R., 954
 Hansen, R. G., 445, 643
 Hansen, R. P., 331, 332
 Hanson, A. W., 64, 66, 92
 Hanson, R. E., 686, 687
 Hanson, T. E., 562, 563, 654
 Harada, F., 237, 239, 244
 Harada, M., 116, 878, 879, 880, 881
 Harano, Y., 660, 661, 936, 950
 Harbon, S., 606, 615
 Hardin, J. M., 169, 173
 Hardman, J. G., 649
 Hardman, J. K., 431, 432, 433
 Hardman, K. D., 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 92, 111, 853, 855, 998
 Hardy, D. G., 824
 Hardy, J., 297, 309
 Hardy, R. W. F., 870, 871
 Hare, J. D., 717, 722
 Harel, J., 740, 745, 746
 Harel, L., 740, 745, 746
 Harell, D., 119
 Hargie, M. P., 630
 Harrington, C. R., 5
 Harker, D., 64, 65, 69, 70, 92, 111, 853
 Harlow, R. D., 341, 342, 343
 Harmsen, B. J. M., 659
 Harned, H. S., 51
 Harold, F. M., 579, 580
 Harper, A. E., 935, 936
 Harper, N. J., 824, 830
 Harrington, G. W., 330
 Harrington, J. A., 725
 Harrington, M. R., 705, 707
 Harrington, W. F., 601, 616, 659
 Harris, A., 939, 940, 942
 Harris, C. M., 110, 121
 Harris, E. D., 614, 629
 Harris, E. J., 391, 394, 395
 Harris, G., 913
 Harris, G. W., 511, 512, 513, 514
 Harris, H., 931, 964, 966
 Harris, J., 330
 Harris, J. L., 27, 101, 102, 113, 114, 659
 Harris, J. M., 536, 550
 Harris, L. S., 835
 Harris, R. A., 59, 266, 267, 268
 Harris, R. V., 330, 337
 Harris, S. R., 876, 881
 Harrison, E. S., 10
 Harrison, P. M., 528
 Harrison, S. C., 998
 Harrison, T. S., 13
 Harschman, S., 646
 Hart, P., 361
 Hartdegen, F. J., 75
 Harte, R. A., 74
 Hartley, B. S., 27, 72, 83, 85, 86, 101, 102, 113, 114, 117, 123
 Hartley, J. W., 703, 710, 737, 738, 740, 746, 747
 Hartley, R. W., Jr., 932, 947
 Hartman, K. A., 540, 549
 Hartman, P. E., 566, 567, 568, 569, 581, 654
 Hartman, S. C., 292, 295
 Hartree, E. F., 683
 Hartridge, H., 1019
 Hartsuck, J. A., 64, 65, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 117
 Hartt, C. E., 404, 405
 Hartwell, L. H., 709, 710, 712
 Haruna, I., 528, 536, 543, 544, 545, 547
 Harvey, A. M., 947
 Harvey, J. A., 832
 Harwood, J. L., 370
 Harwood, J. P., 653
 Haschemeyer, R. H., 114
 Hase, J., 108
 Haselkorn, R., 192, 193, 200, 233, 245, 254
 Hashimoto, S., 237, 244, 880
 Hashimoto, Y., 615, 682, 683, 686, 688
 Haslam, W. J., 240
 Hass, G. M., 111, 122
 Hass, L. F., 114, 655, 658, 758
 Hasselback, W., 592
 Hassid, W. Z., 640
 Hastings, A. B., 1-24; 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21
 Hastings, J. R. B., 184, 188
 Hatanaka, M., 431, 432, 709, 711
 Hataway, G., 662
 Hatch, M. D., 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 416
 Hatchikian, E. C., 870
 Hatefi, Y., 282
 Hathaway, G. M., 431, 433, 434
 Hathaway, P., 992, 1028
 Hatlen, L. E., 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 218
 Hattman, S., 551
 Hauber, J., 380
 Haubrich, D. R., 832
 Hauge, J. G., 682
 Haurowitz, F., 57
 Hausen, P., 528, 709
 Hauser, H., 827, 828
 Hausler, M. R., 965
 Haut, M., 488
 Havar, E. A., 410, 411, 414, 415
 Hawley, E. S., 272, 279
 Hawthorne, J. N., 349, 370, 371
 Hawtrey, C., 661
 Hay, A. J., 625
 Hay, D., 737
 Hay, J., 264, 707
 Hay, J. B., 349
 Hayaishi, O., 268, 868
 Hayakawa, T., 873, 874
 Hayashi, A., 344, 348, 992, 1016
 Hayashi, K., 119
 Hayashi, M., 140
 Hayashi, N., 1016
 Hayashi, S., 581, 943, 945, 946, 956
 Hayashi, Y., 199
 Hayes, M. B., 877, 878
 Hayes, P., 408
 Haynes, R., 116
 Haynes, R. C., Jr., 651
 Haywood, A. M., 536, 538, 550
 Hazen, E. E., Jr., 65
 Hazen, S. R., 891
 Heagy, F. C., 312
 Hearn, V. M., 621, 624

- Hearn, W. R., 504, 517, 518
 Hearst, J. E., 151-82; 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 171
 Heath, E. C., 374
 Heath, O. V. S., 416
 Heber, U., 412, 414, 415, 417
 Hebert, R. R., 540, 549
 Hecht, N. E., 197, 211
 Heckmann, K., 490
 Hedenius, A., 25
 Hedeskov, C. J., 644, 653
 Hedge, G. A., 822
 Hedrick, J. L., 641
 Hegyi, G., 112
 Heidelberger, M., 4, 5
 Hellbronn, E., 601
 Hellman, D. H., 915
 Heimer, R., 898
 Heineken, R. G., 486, 490
 Heinenberg, S., 989
 Heiner, D. C., 906
 Heilmets, F., 474, 480, 483, 484
 Heinrikson, R. L., 107, 111
 Heinstein, P. F., 762
 Heinz, E., 347, 591
 Heirschfeld, R., 483
 Heisenberg, M., 533
 Heitz, J. R., 108
 Helge, H., 264
 Helmski, D. R., 431, 432
 Hell, A., 200
 Helleman, P. W., 875
 Heller, A., 832
 Heller, J., 601
 Heller, M., 382, 659
 Heller, P., 985, 1016, 1023
 Hellerman, L., 867-88; 869, 878, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883
 Hellstrom, L., 714, 717
 Hellung-Larsen, P., 662
 Helmi, S. A., 942
 Helmkamp, G., 138
 Helmreich, E., 27
 Helmy, F. M., 334
 Helting, T., 622
 Hemmerich, P., 869
 Hemming, F. W., 327, 328
 Hempling, H. G., 477
 Hendelman, L. U., 477
 Henderson, A., 829
 Henderson, L. J., 5
 Henderson, P. J., 395
 Henderson, R., 68, 69, 70, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 115, 117, 119
 Henderson, W. R., 717
 Hendley, D. D., 967
 Henes, C., 230
 Hengstenberg, W., 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 580, 654
 Henle, G., 736
 Henle, W., 736
 Henley, K. S., 477
 Henn, F. A., 59
 Henn, S. W., 878
 Henney, C. S., 901
 Henney, H. R., 217, 443, 444
 Hennig, W., 178, 216
 Henning, R., 372
 Henning, U., 374, 430, 431, 432, 442, 443, 444, 445
 Henri, V., 489
 Henriksen, C. V., 328
 Henry, C., 915
 Henry, J. E., 331
 Henry, P. H., 709, 717, 723, 730
 Henson, C. P., 271
 Heppel, L. A., 133, 586, 570, 582, 969
 Herbert, E., 244
 Herman, G., 608, 615
 Herman, T. S., 965
 Hermann, E., 58
 Hermanns, J., Jr., 119
 Hernandez, W., 622
 Herndon, J. H., Jr., 813
 Herries, D. G., 93
 Herring, G. M., 601, 612
 Herriott, J. R., 64
 Herriott, S. T., 293
 Herrlich, P., 280
 Herrmann, H., 955
 Herrmann, R., 549
 Hers, H. G., 626, 627, 644, 645, 646, 650, 651, 652
 Hershey, A. D., 303
 Hertel, R., 442, 443, 445
 Hertoghe-Lefevre, E., 267, 268
 Hertzman, E., 648
 Herz, C., 442, 444
 Herzenberg, L. A., 917, 918
 Herzfeld, A., 949, 950
 Heskeith, J. D., 406, 407, 416
 Hess, B., 474, 475, 476, 490, 491, 660
 Hess, G. R., 75, 84
 Hess, J. L., 419, 420
 Hessel, B., 610
 Heston, W. E., 952, 962, 963
 Heydanek, M. G., Jr., 375
 Heyder, E., 847
 Heyroth, F. F., 25
 Heywood, J. D., 952
 Heywood, S. M., 965
 Hiatt, H., 196
 Hiatt, H. H., 931, 939, 942, 967
 Hibbard, E., 808
 Hicks, S. E., 937
 Hidaka, H., 878, 879
 Hiesey, W. M., 416, 420
 Higashi, K., 207
 Higashi, S., 343, 344
 Higashi, T., 678
 Higashi, Y., 328, 375, 375, 376, 378
 Higgins, J. J., 474, 475, 485, 486, 488, 491
 High, D. F., 84
 Higinbotham, W. A., 487
 Higman, H. B., 788
 Hignite, C. E., 244, 246
 Higuchi, T., 770
 Hildreth, W. W., 398
 Hill, A., 347
 Hill, E. E., 360, 362, 363, 364
 Hill, K. L., 563, 564, 565, 567
 Hill, R., 389, 403, 404, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 417
 Hill, R. D., 371
 Hill, R. J., 122
 Hill, R. L., 94, 103, 110, 111, 121, 122, 458, 459, 610, 625, 628, 893, 896, 941, 989
 Hilcoat, B. L., 944
 Hille, B., 789
 Hilleman, M. R., 730
 Hiller, R. G., 405
 Hilliard, J., 503, 513
 Hilla, D. C., 199
 Hilschmann, N., 890
 Himes, R. H., 759
 Himmelsbach, C. K., 822, 830
 Himms, J. M., 877
 Himoe, A., 84
 Hind, G., 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 399, 400, 401, 403, 404, 414
 Hindley, J., 230, 237, 238, 239, 242, 245, 529, 530, 531, 532
 Hinkle, P. C., 282
 Hinrichsen, D. F., 602, 608, 625, 626
 Hiraga, S., 293
 Hirai, K., 679
 Hiromi, K., 881
 Hirota, S., 675
 Hirs, C. H. W., 92, 101, 110, 112, 118, 119, 122, 601, 602, 603, 605, 606, 609, 611, 612, 618, 628
 Hirsch, C. A., 188, 217
 Hirsch, G. P., 967
 Hirsch, P. F., 847
 Hirschman, S. Z., 741
 Hirschmann, R., 69, 855,

- 856, 857, 860
Hirt, B., 706, 712
Hiskey, R. G., 844, 848, 849
Hitzig, W. H., 984
Hiu, I. J., 743
Hiyama, T., 398
Hizukuri, S., 643
Hnilica, L. S., 151, 152, 155, 169, 173, 176, 201
Ho, C., 990, 1009
Ho, M. W., 627
Ho, N. W. Y., 240, 241
Hoagland, V. D., Jr., 28, 39
Hoard, J. L., 1028, 1029
Hoare, D. G., 117
Hobbs, M. D., 296, 304, 305, 307, 312
Hoch, G., 392, 416, 417, 418, 419
Hochstein, P., 942
Hodas, S., 296
Hodge, A. J., 406
Hodgkin, A. L., 789
Hodnett, J., 201, 202, 203
Hoeldtke, R., 823
Hoepflich, P. D., 875
Hoerr, C. W., 332
Hofer, H. W., 658
Hoffee, P., 110, 583
Hoffman, H. A., 952, 962
Hoffman, J. F., 590, 591
Hoffman, M., 650
Hoffmann, H. P., 254
Hoffmann, K., 327, 337
Hoffmann, P., 608, 845, 846, 849
Hoffmann-Berling, H., 529, 530, 543, 552
Hofmann, K., 771, 856, 857, 859
Hofmann, T., 119, 874
Hofschneider, P. H., 198, 207, 449, 528, 529, 541, 543, 544, 551
Hofstotter, T., 272, 279
Hogg, N. M., 893, 894, 896
Hogg, R., 588
Hoggan, M. D., 717
Hoglund, S., 725
Hohman, P., 170, 173
Hohn, T., 549
Hokfelt, T., 833, 834
Hokin, L. E., 562, 591
Hokin, M. R., 562
Hol, W. G. J., 89
Holbrook, J. J., 104, 108
Holburn, R. R., 345
Holden, J. T., 587, 589
Holeyšovský, V., 119, 121
Holland, I. B., 543, 547
Holland, J., 200
Hollander, J., 372
Hollaway, M. R., 107
Hollendorf, A. W., 299
Hollenberg, C. P., 254
Hollenberg, P. F., 26, 661
Holler, B. W., 189, 190, 202, 204, 208
Holley, R. W., 195, 228, 229, 238, 241, 244
Hollingworth, B. R., 154, 184
Hollinshead, A., 733
Hollis, D. G., 329
Hollis, V. W., Jr., 461
Holloşzy, J. O., 663
Holloway, P. W., 327, 332, 377
Holly, F. W., 69, 855, 856
Holman, H. R., 897
Holman, R. T., 332
Holmes, I. A., 199
Holmes, K. C., 194, 474
Holmes, W., 485
Holmgren, A., 296, 871, 873
Holm-Hansen, O., 411
Holoweyezk, M. A., 191, 196, 217
Holt, C. E., 254, 256
Holt, L. E., Jr., 15
Holt, P. G., 956
Holton, R. W., 689
Holtzman, E., 201, 202
Holz, G. G., Jr., 330
Holzer, H., 969
Holzer, M. E., 654
Homan, J. D. H., 628
Hombres, F. A., 488, 661
Honig, G. R., 942
Honzi, J., 856
Hoover, J. K., 184, 185
Hood, L., 890, 891, 892, 893, 894
Hooper, J., 646
Hooper, S. N., 331
Hope, D. B., 849
Hopfer, V., 395
Hopkins, C. Y., 330, 331, 332
Hopkins, J. W., 185, 201, 204, 213, 214, 216
Hopkins, S. M., 366
Hoppel, C., 267
Hopper, S., 940, 943, 947, 957
Hopper-Kessel, I., 449
Horanyi, M., 112
Hore, P., 664
Horecker, B. L., 26, 27, 110, 114, 403, 407, 568, 570, 582, 658
Hori, K., 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 689
Hori, T., 344
Horibata, K., 431
Horinashi, H., 116, 117
Horio, T., 673-700; 674, 678, 680, 682, 685, 686, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 695
Horiuchi, K., 532, 533, 535, 537
Horiuti, Y., 680, 685
Horney, D. L., 442, 445
Hornichter, R. D., 656
Horning, E. C., 324
Horning, M. G., 449
Hornykiewicz, O., 813
Horowitz, J., 199
Horowitz, M. L., 601, 613, 615
Horridge, G. A., 778, 781, 782, 786, 792
Horrocks, L. A., 341, 342, 364, 368
Horton, A. A., 391
Horton, H. R., 119
Horwitz, A., 55, 992, 1036
Horwitz, A. L., 623
Hoshita, T., 324
Hoskinson, R. M., 233, 242, 244
Hosoda, J., 300, 311
Hosoi, K., 642
Hosokawa, K., 199
Hotham-Iglewski, B., 536, 551
Hotta, Y., 166
Houck, J. C., 969
Hough, B. R., 145
Hough, L., 602
Houlihan, B. M., 876
Hounsell, J., 194, 232, 239
Housholder, D. E., 504, 517, 518
Houston, L. L., 88
Howard, J. B., 107, 964
Howard-Flanders, P., 314
Howe, J., 184
Howell, R. R., 813, 965
Howes, J. F., 835
Howland, J., 14
Hoyer, B. H., 132, 138, 141, 145, 717
Hoyle, R. J., 333
Hu, A. S. L., 602
Hu, C. C., 627
Huang, C., 27
Huang, K. C., 644
Huang, M., 278
Huang, P. C., 146, 147, 148, 165, 167, 173, 174, 175, 198, 213, 215, 966
Huang, R. C. C., 165, 167, 170, 173, 174, 175, 966
Huang, W., 69

- Hubby, B. G., 271
 Hubel, D. H., 800
 Huber, H., 912
 Huber, R., 64, 983
 Huberman, J. A., 152, 153,
 154, 155, 157, 159, 162,
 214
 Hubscher, G., 382,
 655
 Hucho, F., 445, 446
 Hudson, B., 253, 255
 Hudson, J. B., 551, 552
 Hudson, L., 188, 189,
 192
 Hudson, M. A., 412
 Huebner, R. J., 703, 714,
 717, 722, 723, 724, 730,
 737, 738, 739, 740, 741,
 746
 Huehns, E. R., 39, 986,
 1002, 1003
 Huennkens, F. M., 103,
 297, 873
 Huet, C., 270
 Huet, J., 261
 Hug, C. C., Jr., 826
 Huggins, C. G., 370
 Hughes, C. R., 602,
 603
 Hughes, R. G., 713
 Hughes, R. R., 344
 Hughes, S. D., 958, 967
 Hughes, W. J., Jr., 102
 Huguenin, R. L., 847
 Huidobro, F., 831
 Huiling, F., 447, 448, 643,
 645, 646, 652
 Huismann, T. H. J., 984,
 988
 Hull, R. N., 722
 Human, M. L., 312
 Humm, D. G., 259, 263,
 264
 Hummel, J. B., 587
 Humniski, P. M., 641
 Humphrey, J. H., 905,
 915, 916, 918
 Humphrey, R. L., 899
 Humphreys, G. K., 297
 Hung, P. P., 231, 449,
 550, 551
 Hunkeler, F. L., 643
 Hunsley, J. R., 660
 Hunt, D. F., 244, 246
 Hunt, J. A., 191, 217, 245,
 965, 986
 Hunt, S., 593
 Hunter, E., 985
 Hunter, G., Jr., 813,
 961
 Hunter, J. A., 941
 Hunter, R. L., 919
 Huppert, J., 192, 194,
 529, 551, 740, 745, 746
 Hurd, S. S., 641
 Hurlbert, R. B., 201
 294
 Hurst, M. W., 370
 Hurst, R. O., 489
 Hurwitz, J., 170, 293, 316,
 403, 407
 Husain, S. S., 89, 90,
 106
 Husbands, D. R., 360
 Hussain, Q., 893, 896
 Husson, F., 573
 Huston, C. K., 325
 Huston, R. B., 642, 643,
 768
 Hustrulid, R., 663
 Hutchins, R. F. N., 327,
 333
 Hutchinson, F., 192
 Hutchison, D. J., 152,
 155
 Hutchison, H. T., 338, 362
 Hutchison, W. D., 985
 Hutson, J. C., 302
 Hutson, N. K., 892
 Huttunen, J. K., 349
 Hutzler, J., 813
 Huxley, H. E., 59, 430
 Hsie, A., 958,
 967
 Hsiung, P. L., 738
 Hsu, C., 960
 Hsu, R. Y., 449, 455
 Hsu, T. C., 164, 169
 Hsu, W. T., 138, 145
 Hwang, K. J., 992
 Hwang, M., 174
 Hwang, M.-I. H., 188, 931
 966
 Hwang, P. C., 333
 Hyde, B. B., 201, 202
 Hyde, J. S., 868
 Hynle, S., 649

 I
 Iaccarino, M., 108
 Ibsen, K. H., 661
 Icen, A., 875
 Ichikawa, Y., 686
 Igarashi, M., 515
 Igarashi, R. T., 188, 217
 Iglewski, W. J., 537, 547,
 551
 Ikeda, K., 692, 693
 Ikeda, Y., 315, 529, 530,
 541, 550, 552
 Ikenada, T., 601, 602,
 603, 605, 612
 Ingenfritz, G., 1007, 1021,
 1022
 Illis, L. S., 800
 Imai, Y., 686, 687, 688,
 692, 693
 Imamoto, F., 140, 431,
 436
 Imoto, T., 119
 Imura, N., 230, 244
 Inada, Y., 113
 Inagami, T., 65, 67, 68,
 69, 70, 84, 85, 92, 111,
 123, 853, 855
 Ingles, D. W., 71
 Ingoglia, N., 826
 Ingraham, J., 299
 Ingraham, L. L., 770
 Ingram, D. J. E., 992,
 1028
 Ingram, P., 570
 Ingram, V. M., 192, 202,
 204, 205, 986
 Inman, F. P., 891
 Inman, R. B., 707
 Inoki, R., 830
 Inoue, S., 601, 613,
 615
 Inoue, Y., 243
 Inturrisi, D. G., 822
 Inward, P. W., 85
 Ioppolo, C., 27, 996,
 1003, 1004, 1014
 Ippen, K. A., 531, 534,
 535
 Irias, J. J., 35, 762
 Irie, M., 110
 Irimajiri, S., 898
 Irlin, I. S., 717
 Irvine, D., 986, 1009,
 1010
 Irvine, D. M., 339
 Irving, D., 491
 Isaacs, J. J., 735
 Isaacs, W. A., 986
 Isaksson, L. A., 189
 Isbell, A. F., 344
 Iselin, B., 648, 855
 Isemura, H., 879
 Isensee, H., 662
 Ishida, M. R., 253
 Ishida, Y., 521
 Ishihama, A., 196
 Ishihara, K., 601, 603,
 612
 Ishikawa, E., 446
 Ishimoto, M., 674
 Ishizaka, K., 899, 901
 Ishizuka, I., 346
 Ismail, I. A., 363
 Iscoe, S., 119
 Isomoto, A., 881
 Issekutz, B., 778
 Isselbacher, K. J., 577
 Itabashi, H. H., 784
 Itagaki, E., 457, 680,
 682, 683
 Itahashi, M., 679
 Itano, H. A., 116
 Itasaka, O., 344
 Ito, J., 431, 432, 436
 Ito, M., 781, 782, 786,
 792
 Ito, S., 334, 348
 Itoh, T., 196, 197, 211
 Iuchi, I., 984, 988
 Ivanov, V. T., 395
 Ivanyi, J., 906
 Iversen, L. L., 790

- Iwabuchi, M., 199
 Iwanaga, S., 610
 Iwanami, Y., 188, 189, 190
 Iwasaki, H., 681, 682, 684
 Iwashima, A., 257
 Iwata, H., 834
 Iwatsubo, K., 830
 Iwatsuki, N., 311
 Iyengar, B. T. R., 332
 Iyer, R. V., 403
 Izawa, M., 168, 215
 Izawa, S., 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 400, 401, 403, 413
 Izumi, K., 601, 630
 Izumiya, N., 857, 860

 J
 Jack, R. C., 338
 Jackiw, A. B., 341
 Jackman, L. M., 437
 Jackson, D. A., 431, 432, 434, 435
 Jackson, J. B., 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402
 Jackson, J. J., 374
 Jackson, L. L., 331
 Jackson, R. L., 603, 605, 609, 611, 612, 618
 Jackson, S., 27
 Jackson, W. A., 418, 419
 Jacob, F., 162, 163, 825, 930, 931, 964
 Jacob, H. S., 984
 Jacob, J., 201, 202, 332
 Jacob, M., 143, 528, 529, 530, 533
 Jacob, S. T., 207
 Jacob, T. A., 69, 856, 860
 Jacobs, A. S., 986
 Jacobs, M. H., 395
 Jacobson, B., 758, 759
 Jacobson, B. E., 761
 Jacobson, G., 77
 Jacom, M., 1001
 Jacquemin-Sablon, A., 311
 Jacquenoud, P.-A., 843, 847, 849, 850
 Jacques, P., 625
 Jacquot-Armand, Y., 897
 Jaeger, E., 842, 846
 Jaenicke, R., 27
 Jaffé, H. H., 34
 Jaffe, J. H., 831
 Jagendorf, A. T., 389, 392, 393, 399, 400, 403, 404, 414
 Jäger, G., 846
 Jagger, W. S., 394, 395
 Jain, M. K., 591
 Jakob, H., 275, 278
 James, A. T., 330, 337, 374
 James, K., 916
 James, V. S., 916
 Jamieson, D., 649
 Jamieson, G. A., 601, 603, 612, 630
 Jamieson, J. C., 618
 Jandl, J. H., 912
 Jang, C. S., 822
 Jangas, R. L., 650, 651
 Janin, J., 463, 464
 Jann, K., 350
 Jansen, V., 813
 Jansonius, J. N., 64, 65, 69, 70, 89, 90, 91, 107
 Januska, M. M., 806
 Jao, L., 77, 111, 117
 Jardtzyk, O., 92, 93, 94, 111, 112
 Jarett, L., 650
 Jarrett, O., 737
 Jasaitu, A. A., 395
 Jasinski, D. R., 823
 Jasper, D. K., 265
 Jasper, H. H., 791
 Jauregui-Adell, J., 121
 Javaherian, K., 998
 Jaworska, H., 215
 Jeacock, M. K., 793, 794
 Jeanes, A., 602
 Jeanloz, R. W., 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 617
 Jeantet, Cl., 199
 Jeanteur, Ph., 192, 203, 204, 205, 213, 216
 Jeckel, D., 106, 107
 Jeckel, R., 104, 108
 Jeffay, H., 943
 Jeffers, J. S., 240, 241
 Jefferson, L. S., 956
 Jeffrey, B. A., 37, 64
 Jeffrey, P. D., 40
 Jehle, H., 810
 Jencks, W. P., 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 85
 Jenkin, H. M., 330
 Jenkins, S. R., 856
 Jenner, F. A., 628
 Jensen, E. V., 965
 Jensen, F., 707, 709
 Jensen, F. C., 715, 720
 Jensen, L. H., 64
 Jensen, R. G., 333, 403, 405, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417
 Jensen, R. H., 162, 167
 Jentsch, J., 844, 846
 Jeppesen, P. G. N., 232, 237, 239, 240, 245, 531
 Jerfy, A., 119
 Jerne, N. K., 890, 915, 918, 920
 Jevans, A. W., 330, 331
 Jezyk, P., 363
 Jiang, R., 69
 Jick, H., 277, 960
 Jimenez de Asua, L., 660, 661
 Jirgasons, B., 895
 Jochum, K., 828
 Johannes, K.-J., 491
 Johannesson, T., 835
 Johansen, G., 491
 Johansen, P. G., 601, 602, 603, 605, 610, 612
 John, E. R., 786
 John, H. A., 148
 Johns, E. W., 170, 175
 Johnson, B. C., 937
 Johnson, C. A., 601, 614, 829
 Johnson, E. S., 828
 Johnson, G. S., 661
 Johnson, H. S., 404, 405, 406, 408
 Johnson, I. S., 722
 Johnson, J. H., 394, 395
 Johnson, J. L., 140, 141
 Johnson, K. D., 654
 Johnson, K. E., 140, 141
 Johnson, L. M., 431, 434, 436
 Johnson, L. N., 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 92, 111, 853, 855
 Johnson, N., 580
 Johnson, N. C., 331
 Johnson, R. C., 330
 Johnson, S. M., 483, 492
 Johnston, G. A. R., 876
 Johnston, I. R., 621
 Jolchine, G., 418
 Joliffe, P. A., 416, 420
 Jolles, P., 121, 608, 615
 Jolley, R. L., 602
 Jollow, D., 265
 Jolly, W. W., 59
 Jondorf, W. R., 944
 Jones, B. F., 947
 Jones, C. W., 676
 Jones, D. P., 377
 Jones, E. T., 873
 Jones, K., 148, 174, 188, 205, 215, 216
 Jones, M. E., 58, 768
 Jones, M. S., 266, 268
 Jones, O. T. G., 266, 268
 Jones, R. T., 660, 986, 988
 Jones, T. D. H., 579
 Jones, V. E., 909
 Jones, W. A., 768
 Jones, W. M., 120, 121
 Jonsson, J., 833, 834
 Joo, C. N., 334, 342, 343
 Jordan, B., 211
 Jordan, P. M., 876
 Jorgensen, S. E., 313
 Jori, G., 121
 Jorpes, J. E., 850, 851
 Josephson, K., 71
 Josey, W. E., 737
 Joshi, G., 411
 Joshi, J. G., 646
 Joshua, H., 856, 857, 860
 Josse, J., 294, 301, 302, 303, 309, 601, 616, 707
 Jost, J. P., 934, 940, 943, 958, 967

Jouradian, D. M., 458
 Jouradian, G. W., 602, 621
 Jovin, T. M., 313
 Jowsey, J., 592
 Juergens, W. G., 941
 Jukes, T. H., 146
 Julian, T., 461
 Julien, J., 209
 Jungblut, P. W., 965
 Junge, W., 394, 398, 399,
 401, 402, 403
 Jurkowitz, L., 965
 Jutila, J. W., 875
 Jutisz, M., 504, 511, 512,
 514
 Jutting, G., 758, 761, 764,
 771

K

Kaback, H. R., 561-98; 430,
 563, 564, 565, 569, 570,
 571, 572, 573, 574, 575,
 577, 578, 581, 583, 586,
 590
 Kabasawa, I., 603, 605, 612,
 618
 Kabat, E. A., 601, 606, 608,
 613, 614
 Kabat, S., 146, 147, 148,
 198, 213, 215
 Kacser, H., 474
 Kadenbach, B., 271, 276
 Kadota, K., 401
 Kaempfer, R., 261
 Kaerner, H. C., 536, 537,
 543
 Kaesberg, P., 235, 245,
 529, 530, 531, 532, 533,
 537, 538
 Kafatos, F. C., 931, 967
 Kagawa, Y., 273
 Kahlenberg, A., 501
 Kahn, J. S., 402
 Kahnt, F. W., 847
 Kai, M., 370
 Kainuma, R., 311
 Kaiser, 862
 Kaiser, A. D., 707
 Kaiser, D. G., 324
 Kaiser, W., 270, 279,
 371
 Kalita, A. A., 793, 794
 Kalzer, H., 532, 539
 Kaji, H. K., 832
 Kajita, A., 1003
 Kakefuda, T., 163, 169,
 740
 Kakiuchi, K., 856
 Kakunaga, T., 828, 835
 Kakuno, T., 680, 682, 685,
 691, 692
 Kalberer, P. P., 413, 415
 Kalf, G. F., 257, 262
 Kalina, M., 267
 Kallenbach, N. R., 133
 Kallfelz, F. A., 592
 Kalman, S. M., 821, 824,
 826, 827, 830
 Kaloustian, H. D., 662
 Kalse, J. F., 874
 Kamat, V. B., 601, 630
 Kamber, B., 843, 847,
 848
 Kamberi, I. A., 516
 Kamel, M. Y., 654
 Kamen, M. D., 673-700;
 121, 673, 674, 676, 678,
 680, 681, 682, 685, 686,
 688, 689, 690, 691, 692,
 693, 694, 695
 Kamen, R., 545, 546,
 548
 Kamin, H., 868, 881
 Kamiyama, S., 604
 Kamm, O., 505, 506, 517
 Kammen, H. O., 294
 Kamogawa, A., 568
 Kamoshita, S., 349
 Kampa, L., 991
 Kanagalingam, K., 192, 194,
 217
 Kananen, G., 869
 Kanaoka, Y., 107, 117
 Kanarek, L., 103
 Kanazawa, T., 591
 Kandel, E. R., 788
 Kandler, O., 403, 412
 Kaneda, T., 324, 325,
 329
 Kaneko, H., 528, 828,
 835
 Kaneko, T., 807
 Kang, A. H., 612
 Kang, H. S., 712
 Kannan, K. K., 64
 Kanoh, H., 367
 Kano-Sueoka, T., 967
 Kant, K., 801
 Kanter, H. E., 483
 Kantor, F. S., 909
 Kanungo, M. S., 661
 Kaplan, A., 894
 Kaplan, A. S., 706, 710,
 714
 Kaplan, A. P., 890
 Kaplan, H., 88
 Kaplan, J. H., 393
 Kaplan, N. O., 27, 28,
 661, 662
 Kaplan, S., 301
 Kapoulas, V. M., 344, 345
 Kappas, A., 941, 961
 Kara, J., 710, 743
 Karasaki, S., 201, 202
 Karczmar, A. G., 835
 Karkhanis, Y. D., 119
 Karlin, A., 788
 Karlish, S. J. D., 396,
 397, 400, 401, 402, 403
 Karlson, P., 802
 Karlsson, K.-A., 343, 344
 Karlsson, R., 868
 Karlsson, S., 861
 Karlström, O., 298, 299,
 308, 309, 310
 Karmin, M., 830
 Karnovsky, M. L., 13
 Karol, M. H., 257
 Karon, M., 952
 Karpatkin, S., 655
 Karr, G. M., 659
 Karstadt, M., 460
 Kartha, G., 64, 65, 69,
 70, 92, 111, 853
 Karush, F., 115, 898,
 900, 909
 Kasai, T., 139, 144
 Kashket, E. R., 581
 Kashnig, D. M., 601, 630
 Kasper, C. B., 601, 630
 Kaas, S. J., 705
 Kastin, A. J., 501, 504,
 505, 507, 508, 512, 513,
 514, 515, 516, 517, 518,
 519, 520, 521, 522
 Kasunose, M., 337
 Katagiri, M., 686, 687
 Katchalski, E., 601, 603,
 605, 612
 Kates, M., 323-58; 327,
 332, 334, 336, 338, 342,
 343, 350
 Kathan, R. H., 601, 614,
 629
 Kato, I., 859
 Kato, M., 717, 796
 Kato, R., 830
 Kato, T., 857, 860
 Katsouyannis, P. G., 842,
 849
 Katterman, F. R. H., 187
 Katz, B., 778, 788, 790
 Katz, G., 244
 Katz, M., 901
 Katz, R. I., 813
 Katz, S., 209
 Katz, S. H., 519, 520
 Katzen, H. M., 655, 950,
 954
 Kaudewitz, F., 277, 279
 Kaufman, B. T., 102
 Kaufmann, B. P., 155
 Kauzmann, W., 467
 Kaverzneva, E. D., 111
 Kawade, Y., 229, 230
 Kawahara, K., 40, 41
 Kawanami, J., 350
 Kawasaki, K., 844
 Kawashima, T., 965
 Kawauchi, S., 408
 Kay, E., 601
 Kay, L., 88
 Kayaalp, S. O., 822
 Kaye, A. M., 709, 712
 Kayne, M. S., 661
 Kaziro, Y., 374, 757, 758,
 759, 760, 762, 764, 769
 Kazuno, T., 324
 Ke, L., 69
 Kearney, E. B., 877

- Keats, A. S., 830
 Keay, L., 876
 Keck, K., 298, 306, 309
 Kedes, L. H., 965
 Keech, B., 763
 Keech, D. B., 762
 Kehr, W., 329, 333
 Keil, B., 119
 Keilin, D., 674, 677, 683
 Keir, H. M., 707
 Keister, D. L., 398, 402
 Kellenberger, E., 275, 301, 312
 Kellenberger, G., 706
 Keller, H. U., 905
 Keller, J. M., 350
 Kellerman, M., 69, 84, 87
 Kellett, G. L., 999, 1000, 1001
 Kelley, W. N., 813
 Keilling, D. G., 210
 Kelly, D. M., 67, 68
 Kelly, H., 119
 Kelly, R. B., 536, 541, 542, 543, 550
 Kelly, W., 330, 337
 Kelmers, A. D., 229
 Kelus, A. S., 893
 Kemp, F., 346, 369
 Kemp, R. G., 104, 447, 642, 648, 657
 Kempner, E. S., 430
 Kendall, S. M., 296
 Kendrew, J. C., 65, 66, 979, 984, 987, 1028, 1029
 Kennan, A. L., 937, 965, 967
 Kennedy, B. J., 296
 Kennedy, E. P., 567, 578, 579, 580, 581, 654
 Kennedy, J. S., 835
 Kennell, D., 141
 Kenner, R. A., 88, 119
 Kenney, F. T., 932, 934, 940, 943, 945, 946, 947, 948, 955, 956, 964, 965, 967, 968
 Kent, P. W., 601, 612
 Kenworthy, P., 877
 Kepes, A., 570, 578
 Keränen, A. J. A., 330
 Keresztes-Nagy, S., 28, 58, 114
 Kerker, M., 474
 Kerkut, G. A., 788
 Kern, J., 724, 730
 Kerr, D. S., 463
 Kerson, L. A., 475, 476
 Kesler, R. B., 602
 Kessel, D. H., 584
 Kessler, W., 855
 Ketchum, P. A., 458
 Kettl, H., 842
 Kety, S. S., 813
 Keutmann, H. T., 847, 848
 Keynes, R. D., 789
 Kézdy, F. J., 84, 85, 121
 Khairallah, E. A., 934, 940, 943, 948
 Khan, R. T., 791
 Khorana, H. G., 233, 242, 244
 Khuri, P. D., 989
 Khym, J. X., 243
 Kida, S., 431, 433, 434
 Kidston, M. E., 215
 Kidwai, J. R., 713, 716
 Kiefer, B. I., 215
 Kielley, W. W., 592
 Kiergaard, P., 868
 Kieslich, K., 485
 Kihara, H., 813
 Kihara, T., 398
 Kijima, S., 174
 Kijimoto, S., 678
 Kikuchi, G., 674, 676, 1016
 Kilbourne, B. T., 395
 Kilburn, E., 938, 940, 943, 959
 Killam, K. F., 786
 Kilmartin, J. V., 106, 981, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1016, 1030, 1031
 Kim, J. H., 602, 951
 Kim, K. H., 652
 Kim, S., 877
 Kim, S. J., 41
 Kim, Y. S., 932, 934, 946, 957, 958
 Kimes, R., 705, 723, 724, 725, 726
 Kimmel, J. R., 89
 Kimoto, S., 844
 Kimura, A., 350
 Kimura, F., 237, 239, 244
 Kindel, P. K., 409
 King, A. S., 743
 King, E. L., 489
 King, G. S., 736
 King, J., 644
 King, J. L., 146
 King, M., 490
 King, T. E., 692
 King, T. P., 107, 116
 Kingma, A., 984, 1014
 Kinkade, J. M., Jr., 170, 173
 Kinomura, Y., 844
 Kinsella, J. E., 338
 Kinsolving, C. R., 591
 Kiplinger, G. F., 831
 Kipnis, D. M., 650
 Kirby, K. S., 184, 188, 217
 Kircher, C., 778
 Kiritani, K., 430
 Kirk, M., 403, 407, 412, 414, 417
 Kirkpatrick, M. A., 580
 Kirkwood, C. R., 113
 Kirkwood, J. M., 738
 Kirschner, R. H., 256
 Kirschner, A. G., 40, 41, 58, 1000, 1001
 Kirschner, N., 803
 Kirsten, W. H., 744
 Kirtley, M. E., 487
 Kisaki, T., 419
 Kishida, Y., 856
 Klacik, A., 350
 Klasek, J., 833
 Klasters, R., 613
 Kit, S., 709, 710, 711, 712, 717, 721, 730, 944
 Kitahara, T., 717
 Kito, M., 362
 Kittel, C., 59, 788
 Kittredge, J. S., 344
 Klapper, M. H., 27, 28, 40
 Kleihauer, E. F., 984, 988
 Klein, E., 944
 Klein, G., 714, 717
 Klein, J. R., 881
 Kleinfeld, R. G., 207
 Kleinschmidt, A. K., 705, 759, 762
 Kleinsmith, L. J., 171, 173
 Klempner, E., 192
 Klempner, F. W., 12
 Klenk, E., 348
 Kleopina, G. V., 111
 Kloppe, K., 601, 602, 641, 876
 Klett, R. P., 313
 Klevecz, R. R., 945
 Kline, J. E., 806
 Kline, M. H., 591
 Klingenberg, J. R., 813
 Klingenberg, M., 686
 Klingman, G. I., 832, 833
 Klink, F., 460
 Klostermeyer, H., 69
 Klotz, I. M., 25-62; 27, 28, 40, 41, 50, 58, 59, 102, 103, 114, 467
 Klouwen, H., 281
 Kluchareva, T. E., 717
 Klug, A., 34, 36, 38, 39, 194, 533
 Klyucheva, V. V., 567
 Knagge, J. A., 346, 369
 Knappe, J., 757-76; 757, 758, 760, 761, 764, 768, 769, 770, 771
 Knecht, J., 616, 627
 Knight, C. A., 705
 Knight, E., Jr., 185, 206, 209, 212, 259, 263, 870, 871
 Knight, W. S., 534
 Knights, B. A., 338
 Knisely, M. H., 485
 Knobil, E., 519, 520
 Knoche, H. W., 350

- Knof, S., 27
 Knolle, P., 547, 552
 Knopp, H. A., 897
 Knopp, J. A., 897
 Knowles, B. B., 720
 Knowles, J. R., 70, 71, 74, 113, 117
 Knowles, P. F., 870
 Knox, J. R., 64, 68, 92
 Knox, W. E., 877, 930, 934, 947, 948, 949, 950, 955, 957, 958, 964
 Knudson, A. G., Jr., 346, 741
 Kobara, T. Y., 953
 Kobata, A., 621, 624
 Kobayashi, M., 239
 Koch, A. L., 303, 578, 943
 Koch, B., 676
 Koch, H. J., 485
 Koch, J., 255, 256
 Koch, M. A., 705, 706, 707, 714
 Kochetkov, N. K., 240, 241
 Kochman, M., 28, 36
 Kocy, O., 850
 Kodama, T., 677, 689
 Koe, B. K., 832
 Koekoek, R., 64, 65, 69, 70, 89, 90, 91, 107
 Koenig, W. A., 861
 Koerber, B. M., 487
 Koerner, J. F., 291-322; 301, 303, 313, 314, 315
 Koffler, H., 119
 Koh, P., 641
 Kohl, D., 145
 Kohl, D. M., 166
 Kohler, H., 893, 894
 Kohler, P. O., 941
 Kohlschutter, A., 381
 Kohn, D. E., 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 146, 177, 931, 966
 Kohn, H., 640
 Kolke, K., 26, 27, 35, 57, 59
 Kolke, M., 443, 444, 445, 873, 874
 Kolke, T., 237
 Koivusalo, M., 760
 Kojima, T., 626
 Kok, B., 416, 417, 418, 419
 Kokka, N., 828
 Kolattukudy, P. E., 324, 325
 Kolb, E., 647
 Kolber, A. R., 579
 Koler, R. D., 660, 661, 986
 Kollin, V., 197
 Kollisch, E., 912
 Komal, H., 883
 Kon, H., 992, 1028
 Kondo, N., 184
 Khnig, W., 846
 Konigsberg, W., 122, 532, 533, 538, 1016
 Konigsberg, W. H., 114
 Konigsberg, W. M., 1016
 Konings, W. N., 114
 Kono, M., 196, 197, 199
 Kono, T., 664
 Konrad, C. G., 164
 Kontinen, S., 904
 Koob, J. L., 343, 348, 350
 Kopka, M. L., 69
 Koponen, T., 904, 905
 Koprowski, H., 715, 720
 Koritz, S. B., 270, 276, 279
 Korn, E. D., 59
 Kornacker, M. S., 937, 954
 Kornberg, A., 293, 294, 297, 298, 301, 302, 303, 305, 309, 311, 313, 329, 336, 346, 373, 583, 707
 Kornberg, H. L., 409, 416, 660
 Kornberg, S. R., 294, 301, 302, 303, 309
 Korner, A., 934, 957, 967
 Kornetsky, C., 822, 830, 831
 Kornfeld, R., 624
 Kornfeld, S., 115, 624
 Kortschak, H. P., 404, 405
 Kosawa, T., 315
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 26, 59, 71, 74, 77, 80, 83, 84, 88, 117, 119, 120, 121, 487, 825, 1035
 Kosow, D. P., 656
 Kosower, E. M., 868
 Kostellow, A. B., 569, 578, 586, 590
 Koster, J. F., 874, 879, 882
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 828, 835
 Kostetsky, E. Y., 338
 Kostianinen, E., 904, 905
 Kotaka, T., 134, 136, 146
 Kotaki, A., 116, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882
 Kotani, M., 692, 991, 992
 Koutecka, E., 550
 Koval, G. J., 591
 Kowalik, J., 482
 Koyama, J., 674
 Kozloff, L. M., 300, 303, 315
 Kozlov, J. V., 167
 Kraayenhof, R., 390, 391, 393, 399
 Kraemer, K., 202
 Kragt, C. L., 521
 Krah, M. E., 656, 954
 Krakoff, I. H., 296, 312
 Krakow, J. S., 460
 Kramer, J. H., 737
 Kramer, J. K. G., 335
 Kraml, J., 272
 Krauskopf, M., 230
 Kraut, J., 64, 65, 69, 70, 83, 84, 87, 88, 119, 122, 694
 Kravchenko, N. A., 111
 Kravitz, E. A., 790, 792
 Kream, J., 298
 Krebs, E. G., 447, 448, 640, 642, 643, 648, 657, 661
 Krebs, H. A., 409, 936
 Kredich, N. M., 462, 463
 Kress, L. F., 109, 115
 Kreutner, W., 652
 Krishna, G., 649
 Krisman, C. R., 654
 Kritchevsky, G., 346
 Krivacic, J., 987
 Krivit, W., 348
 Krivoy, W., 830
 Kroeger, H., 168
 Kroon, A. M., 253, 254, 255, 259, 271, 273, 280, 283
 Krooth, R. S., 813, 945, 964
 Krotkov, G., 406, 416, 417
 Kruckenberg, P., 484
 Kruger, J., 490
 Krulich, L., 519, 520
 Krumdieck, C. L., 861
 Krumkalns, E. V., 846
 Kruse, P. F., Jr., 944
 Krutilla, A. L., 237, 244
 Krzanowski, J., 657
 Ku, E., 84
 Ku, H. S., 869
 Kubinski, H., 707, 725
 Kubo, H., 881
 Kubo, S. A., 294
 Kuechler, E., 145
 Kuehl, F. A., 649
 Kuehn, G. D., 26, 59
 Kuff, E. L., 235
 Kuksis, A., 333, 340
 Kukuchi, Y., 856
 Kulczycki, A., Jr., 895, 899
 Kumagai, H., 592
 Kumar, A., 184
 Kume, S., 591
 Kummerow, F. A., 601
 Kundig, F. D., 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 575, 577, 580, 581, 589, 654
 Kundig, W., 369, 378, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 575, 577, 580, 581, 589, 654
 Kung, G., 138, 145, 165, 167, 174, 175
 Kung, G. M., 966
 Kung, H., 244
 Kung, Y., 69

- Kunkel, H. G., 891, 897
 Kunach, U., 662
 Kuntzel, H., 184, 185, 186,
 258, 260, 261, 273, 274
 Kuntzman, R., 960
 Kuo, C. H., 544, 545, 546,
 547, 548
 Kuo, J. F., 642, 686, 687
 Kupchik, L., 662
 Kupferberg, H. J., 824
 Kurahashi, K., 568
 Kurganov, B. I., 59, 477
 Kurimura, T., 712
 Kuriyama, K., 790
 Kuriyama, Y., 938, 940, 960,
 961
 Kurland, C. G., 184, 196, 199
 Kurland, R. J., 990
 Kurn, N. A., 880
 Kuroda, M., 881
 Kurokawa, M., 796
 Kuroshima, A., 521
 Kusai, K., 678
 Kurimose, M., 366
 Kutschera, J., 490
 Kutter, E. M., 304, 305,
 310, 311
 Kuwaki, T., 646
 Kuylenstierna, B., 266, 267
 Kuzela, S., 278
- L
- Labach, J. P., 343
 Labat, J., 119
 Labouesse, B., 84, 115
 Labrie, F., 934, 957, 967
 Lacave, C., 329
 Lachance, J. P., 758, 761,
 764, 771
 Lacour, F., 740, 745, 746
 Lacroute, F., 466
 Lacy, S., Sr., 724, 740
 Lado, P., 257, 264
 Ladzinski, M., 84
 Laetsch, W. M., 406
 Laguens, R. P., 257
 Lahav, M., 374, 376
 Lal, C. Y., 110, 658
 Lalco, M. T., 619, 622
 Laine, I. A., 395
 Laing, R., 204, 205
 Laird, C. D., 134, 135, 136,
 138, 141, 142, 145, 146
 Laird, H. M., 737
 Lajtha, A., 778
 Lake, B. D., 813
 Laki, K., 601, 604, 628
 Laland, S. G., 228
 Laman, V. R., 990, 1009
 Lamar, C., Jr., 965, 967
 Lamb, A. J., 275
 Lamb, R. G., 360
 Lamelin, J. P., 910
 La Mer, V. K., 15
 Lamers, K., 40
 Lampen, J. O., 298, 601
 Lampert, D. T. A., 601, 609,
 613, 618
 Lamy, F., 583
 Landon, M., 83, 88
 Lands, W. E. M., 360, 361,
 362, 363, 364, 366, 378
 Landsteiner, K., 908
 Landy, A., 140, 244
 Lane, B. G., 188, 189,
 190, 191, 192, 217
 Lane, D., 131, 136
 Lane, J. M., 612
 Lane, M. D., 407, 408,
 758, 759, 760, 762, 763,
 764, 769, 771, 773
 Lane, W. T., 717, 722,
 730
 Lanéele, G., 351
 Lanéele, M. A., 329
 Lang, P. G., 915
 Langan, T. A., 172, 642,
 967
 Lange, R., 107
 Langerman, N. R., 25-62;
 41, 50, 467
 Langham, W. H., 169, 173
 Langley, O. K., 601, 630
 Langlois, A. J., 738, 740
 Langridge, R., 194, 542, 546
 Lanham, U. N., 280
 Lanza, T., Jr., 856
 Lapidot, Y., 341
 Lapiere, C. M., 969
 Lapp, D., 625
 Lardy, H. A., 294, 430,
 655, 657, 668, 870, 936,
 937, 951
 Laredo, J. A., 338
 Lark, K. G., 162, 213
 Larkum, A. W. D., 482
 Larnier, J., 639-72;
 447, 448, 640, 643, 644,
 645, 646, 647, 650, 651,
 652, 653
 Larrabee, A. R., 452, 453,
 454
 Larsen, C. J., 209, 211,
 745, 746
 Larsson, A., 295, 296,
 298, 299, 871, 873
 Lasagna, L., 822
 La Salle, L., 263, 264
 Lascelles, J., 686
 Laskowski, M., Sr., 109,
 115
 Laszlo, J., 942
 Latarjet, R., 707
 Latham, H., 201, 202, 207,
 208
 Latham, H. G., 119
 Latzko, E., 403, 413, 414,
 416, 419
 Laudat, P., 813
 Laue, P., 562, 567
 Laurent, T. C., 296, 871
 Lauris, V., 656
 Lauterborn, W., 660
 Lauwers, A., 277
 Lavalle, R., 144
 Lavarría, J. M., 447
 Laver, W. G., 726
 Law, J. H., 331, 366
 Lawford, G. R., 618,
 622
 Lawley, P. D., 240
 Lawrence, H. S., 910,
 913, 914
 Lawrence, W. C., 726,
 727
 Lawson, W. B., 229
 Lay, W. H., 912, 913
 Layani, M., 881
 Laycock, D. G., 965
 Lazarus, H. M., 717
 Lazarus, N. R., 27, 105,
 106
 Lazdunski, M., 117, 121
 Lazer, L., 28
 Leahy, M., 618, 622
 Leavitt, C. A., 640
 Leberman, R., 27, 101,
 102, 113, 114
 Leberherz, H. G., 28, 36,
 658
 Leblond, C. P., 200, 622,
 829
 Lebovitz, H. E., 610, 628,
 893, 896
 LeCompte, P. M., 629
 Ledeen, R., 349
 Lederberg, T., 163
 Ledinko, N., 727, 730
 Lee, B., 64, 68, 92
 Lee, D. K., 458
 Lee, G., 878
 Lee, J. C., 231, 233, 234,
 240, 245, 530
 Lee, K. L., 946
 Lee, S. H., 268
 Lee, Y. C., 602, 604,
 605, 606, 608, 610, 615
 Lee, Y.-P., 570, 580,
 937
 Lee-Huang, S., 58
 Leeman, S. E., 802
 Lees, G. M., 828, 835
 Le Fevre, P. G., 477, 578,
 593
 Leff, J., 253
 Le Gall, J., 690, 693, 694,
 870, 871
 Legari, J. J., 334
 Legg, M. A., 629
 Legge, J. W., 978
 Lehane, D. P., 347
 Lehman, I. R., 293, 298,
 313, 314, 315
 Lehmann, H., 53, 55, 56,
 983, 984, 985, 986, 988,
 998, 1030
 Lehnhardt, W. F., 602
 Lehninger, A. L., 395,
 449, 789, 797
 Lehrer, R. I., 876

- Leibovitz, Z., 381
 Leibowitz, S. F., 783
 Leighton, F., 947
 Leijonmarck, M., 868
 Leikola, E., 351
 Leive, L., 197, 583, 976
 LeJohn, H. B., 27
 Lekim, D., 372
 Leloir, L. F., 447, 448, 654
 Lelong, J. C., 209, 211
 Lemberg, R., 675, 677, 978
 Lenar, J., 382
 Lenard, J., 114
 Lenaz, G., 266, 277
 Leng, M., 171
 Lengyel, P., 461, 462
 Lenhoff, H. M., 787
 Lennarz, W. J., 359-88; 328, 362, 369, 374, 375, 376
 Lennox, E. S., 431, 436
 Leon, S. A., 258, 265
 Lepage, M., 331
 Lepoutre, L., 532
 LeQueune, M., 871
 Lergier, W., 508
 Lerman, L. S., 859
 Lerner, A. M., 217
 Lerner, S. A., 566
 Lesk, A. M., 298
 Leskovic, V., 121
 Leskowitz, S., 909
 Lester, R. L., 337, 347, 368, 370
 Lesuer, A., 809
 Leterrier, F., 870, 871, 991, 993
 Leuchars, E., 916, 917
 Leurs, M. M. C., 725
 Levenberg, B. J., 767
 Levere, R. D., 813
 Levey, G. S., 807
 Levi-Montalcini, R., 806
 Levin, M. J., 717
 Levin, O., 35, 37
 Levin, W., 960
 Levin, W. B., 412, 415
 Levine, A. J., 712
 Levine, A. S., 717, 727, 728
 Levine, B. B., 908, 909, 911, 912
 Levine, L., 58
 Levine, M., 593
 Levine, S. D., 850, 851, 852
 Levinthal, C., 197, 300, 474, 551
 Levinthal, M., 566, 567, 568, 569, 581, 654
 Levintow, L., 528
 Levisohn, R., 545, 546, 547, 548
 Levitan, I. B., 947
 Levitz, M., 813
 Levy, H. R., 759
 Levy, J. A., 296
 Levy, J. P., 739
 Levy, M., 266, 270, 806, 951
 Lew, J. Y., 601
 Lewandowski, L., 199
 Lewis, A. M., 730
 Lewis, E. B., 168
 Lewis, G. P., 828
 Lewis, M. S., 40
 Lewis, V. J., 329
 Lezzi, M., 168
 Li, C. H., 109, 518
 Li, L., 237, 244
 Li, P. H., 209
 Li, S.-C., 602, 618
 Li, T. K., 993, 995, 1004
 Li, Y.-T., 601, 602, 618
 Liang, C. R., 338, 344
 Liao, S., 965
 Liao, T.-H., 602, 610
 Liao, M. C., 201, 206
 Libonati, M., 543, 546
 Licerio, E., 601, 606, 608, 613, 614
 Lichstein, H. C., 772
 Lichtenstein, J., 309
 Lichter, E. A., 893
 Lieb, K., 686, 687
 Lieberman, E. A., 395, 402
 Lieberman, I., 294, 296, 312, 945
 Lieberman, R., 601, 608, 615
 Lielausis, I., 275, 301
 Liem, H. H., 13, 686, 687
 Liener, I. E., 109, 123, 601
 Liepkalns, V., 369
 Light, A., 89, 109
 Likhtenshtein, A. V., 144
 Lillenthal, J. L., Jr., 947
 Liljas, A., 64
 Lima-De-Faria, A., 215
 Limetti, M., 869
 Lin, E. C. C., 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 580, 581, 654, 930, 955
 Lin, J.-Y., 533
 Lin, M. C., 111
 Lin, T. Y., 77
 Lin, Y., 116
 Lindenmayer, G., 201
 Linderström-Lang, K., 968
 Lindner, E. B., 518
 Lindsay, D. T., 145, 661
 Lindsay, J. R., 828
 Linskog, S., 119
 Lindsley, D. L., 201, 213, 214, 215, 216
 Lines, J. G., 986
 Ling, A. M., 762
 Ling, C. M., 549
 Ling, G. M., 656, 950
 Lingrel, J. B., 145
 Link, T. P., 121
 Linn, S., 314
 Linn, T. C., 445, 446, 447
 Linnane, A. W., 184, 185, 258, 265, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278
 Linascott, W. D., 912
 Lints, C. E., 832
 Lipmann, F., 392, 460, 461, 592
 Lipecomb, H. S., 517, 518
 Lipecomb, W. N., 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 117, 465, 466
 Lipsitt, M. N., 133
 Lis, H., 601, 603, 605, 612
 Lischner, H. W., 917, 918
 Lisk, R. D., 807
 Lisker, R., 986
 Lister, R. E., 821, 822, 824, 826
 Litchfield, C., 333
 Litt, H., 192, 193
 Litt, M., 229
 Littau, V. C., 162, 164, 167, 168
 Littauer, U. Z., 192, 193, 194, 230
 Little, C., 102
 Little, J. R., 903, 909
 Littlefield, J. W., 711, 720, 944, 964
 Littna, E., 209
 Liu, W.-K., 109, 116
 Liu, T.-Y., 107
 Live, T. R., 311
 Livermore, B. P., 330
 Liversedge, F., 105
 Livingston, R. B., 785, 786
 Liverase, J., 187, 381
 Lloyd, K. O., 601, 606, 608, 613, 614
 Lloyd, L., 218, 219
 Lo, G. B., 518
 LoBuglio, A. F., 912

- Lochmuller, H., 758, 760
769
Locker, A., 474
Lockwood, D. H., 941
Lodiah, H. F., 528, 530,
532, 533, 535, 536, 537,
538, 539, 540, 541, 543,
544, 549, 550
Loeb, J. N., 271
Loeb, T., 529, 530,
534
Loebel, J. E., 244
Loening, U. E., 174, 184,
185, 186, 188, 203, 204,
205, 215, 216
Loev, B., 856
Loewus, M., 169
Loffet, A., 854
Lottfield, R. B., 939, 940,
942
LoGrippe, G. A., 913
Loh, H. H., 798, 830,
832
Loke, J. P., 41
Loken, S. C., 663
Lomax, P., 822
Lombard, A., 1020
Lonberg-Holm, K., 726,
727
London, I. M., 931, 966,
967
London, W. P., 477
Long, C. W., 295
Long, D., 602
Long, G. L., 662
Long, J. M., 518
Long, J. P., 835
Longley, R. P., 338
Longmore, W. J., 3, 10,
13
Look, M., 829, 830
Loomis, R. S., 407, 416,
417
Loomis, W. F., 575
Lopez-Mondragon, R., 664
Lopkes, D. V., 787
Lorand, L., 592
Lorch, E., 758, 761, 764,
771
Lorence, J. H., 441
Lorenson, M. Y., 657
Lorenz, K., 781
Lorenzoni, I., 969
Lorini, M., 268
Lorkin, P. A., 985
Losada, M., 411, 661
Lotti, V. J., 822
Loudon, G. M., 121
Love, D. S., 447, 448
Love, W. E., 983
Lovenberg, W., 871
Loverde, A., 115
Lowe, G., 76, 77, 89, 90,
91, 106
Lowe, H. J., 871, 881
Lowe, M., 39
Lowenstein, J. M., 324, 937
Lowey, S., 895, 899
Lowry, O. H., 647
Lowy, B. A., 187
Lowy, J., 87
Lu, L. W., 119
Lubbers, D. W., 474
Lubin, M., 199, 362,
584, 944
Lübke, K., 841
Luborsky, S. W., 740
Lucas, Z. J., 309, 315
Lucas-Lenard, J., 460
Luchi, P., 877
Luck, D. J. L., 186, 187,
188, 213, 253, 254, 256,
258, 261, 263
Luck, J., 173
Lüderitz, O., 350
Ludwig, L. J., 412, 414,
416
Ludwig, M. L., 65, 68, 69,
70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82,
83, 117, 871,
Lukanidin, E. M., 174
Lukins, H. B., 265, 271,
275, 278
Lukyanova, M. A., 673,
688
Lukton, A., 121, 448,
449
Lumry, R., 71, 72, 73,
491, 994, 1007, 1010
Lundberg, W. O., 331
Lundblad, R. L., 117
Lundholm, L., 648
Lundholm, L., 648
Lundholm, U. I., 644
Lundin, B., 296, 297
Lundin, J., 64
Lunger, P. D., 735
Lunt, M. R., 536, 550
Luria, S. E., 140, 302,
303, 312, 580
Lusty, C. J., 873
Lutes, R. A., 619
Luthy, J. A., 877
Lux, M., 380
Luzzati, A., 1001
Luzzati, V., 192, 573
Lyle, L. R., 875
Lyman, H., 389
Lyman, R. L., 366
Lynen, F., 368, 449, 452,
453, 454, 455, 456, 457,
757, 758, 759, 760, 761,
762, 763, 764, 769, 771,
773, 938, 959
Lynn, W. S., 400,
403
Lyon, J. B., 648
Lyon, M. F., 167
Lyons, L. B., 552
Lyons, M. J., 739
Lyster, R. L. J.,
482
Lytleton, J. W., 184
260
M
Maas, W. K., 566
Maass, G., 709,
712
MacBride, W. D., 730
MacBrinn, M. C., 340,
627
MacCallum, W. G., 14
Macchia, V., 807
MacDonald, G., 368
MacDonald, R. E., 199,
562, 567
MacDougall, J. C., 336,
346
Macduff, G., 1000, 1005,
1006
Macey, R. I., 396
MacGregor, H. C., 215
MacHattie, L. A., 136,
147, 705, 723, 724, 725
Machida, M., 107
Machiyama, Y., 481, 796
Macielra-Coelho, A., 743
Macindoe, H. M., 184
MacKechnie, C., 213
Mackenzie, C. G., 869,
870
Mackler, B., 254
Maclean, I., 331
MacLennan, D. H., 282
MacLeod, R. M., 521
MacPherson, I., 720, 721
Macrae, A., 327
Madden, S. C., 953
Maddy, A. H., 585
Maden, B. E. H., 208
Madison, J. T., 195, 228,
244
Madras, B. K., 951
Madsen, N. B., 641, 880
Maeda, N., 1003
Maeno, H., 26, 27, 35, 59
Magasanik, B., 165, 575,
951
Mage, M. G., 890
Mage, R., 892, 893
Magee, W. S., Jr., 133
Mager, H. I. X., 868
Mager, M., 662
Maggio, R., 184
Magnus, D. R., 947
Mahadevan, S., 625, 626,
627
Mahajan, K. P., 869
Mahler, H. R., 254, 257,
258, 264, 265, 271, 272,
298, 306, 309
Mahowald, T. A., 3, 9
Maickel, R. P., 822,
829
Main, P., 37
Maio, J. J., 152, 153, 154,
155, 169, 178
Mair, G. A., 64, 65, 69,
70, 74, 75, 76, 111
Maitra, P. K., 486
Maizel, J. V., Jr., 705, 726

- Majerus, P. W., 452, 453, 454, 938, 940, 943, 959
 Majumdar, C., 309
 Mak, S., 713, 726, 727, 728, 729
 Makela, O., 890, 903, 904, 905, 913
 Makino, M., 602, 604, 605, 626
 Makinodan, T., 911, 913, 915
 Makinose, M., 592
 Makisumi, S., 857
 Makita, A., 348
 Malamy, M. H., 582
 Malathi, P., 664
 Malcovati, M., 660
 Maley, F., 306, 602, 605, 626
 Maley, G. F., 306
 Malhotra, S. K., 281
 Mallia, A., 378
 Maling, B., 133
 Malins, D. C., 326, 334, 335, 364
 Malkin, I., 202
 Malkin, R., 870
 Malkinson, A. M., 431, 432, 433
 Malmö, R. B., 780
 Malone, B., 335, 364
 Maloney, J. V., 483
 Mandel, L. R., 649
 Mandel, M., 253
 Mandel, P., 143
 Mandel, T., 905
 Mandelea, S., 231, 233, 235, 239, 245
 Mandelstam, J., 931
 Mangiarotti, G., 196, 197, 198, 213
 Mangiarotti, M. A., 969
 Mangold, H. K., 334, 335, 342, 343
 Manjeshwar, R., 936
 Mann, K. G., 26, 27
 Mann, S. A. S., 641
 Mannik, J. A., 910
 Mannik, M., 895
 Manning, J. M., 860
 Manohar, S., 783
 Manor, H., 200
 Manson, W., 483
 Mansour, T. E., 657, 658
 Mantle, J., 475, 476, 490
 Maral, L., 333, 340
 Marbaix, G., 145
 Marcaud, L., 931, 966
 March, C. H., 829, 830
 Marchand, C., 822
 Marchant, R., 916, 917
 Marchant, R. H., 392
 Marchalava, P. L., 784
 Marchis-Mouren, G., 954
 Marcker, K. A., 244, 280
 Marco, R., 267, 268, 656
 Marcot-Queiroz, J., 209
 Marcus, A. J., 340
 Marcus, D. M., 621, 624
 Marcus, G., 900
 Marcuson, E. C., 906
 Marechal, L. R., 651
 Marek, R., 443, 444
 Margaret, J. P., 912
 Marglin, A., 841-866; 849
 Margoliash, E., 69, 630, 693
 Margolin, S., 622
 Margolis, F., 601
 Marin, G., 718, 720
 Marinetti, G. V., 324
 Marinkovich, V. A., 601
 Marino, R., 459, 460, 536, 550
 Marinozzi, V., 201, 202, 260
 Mark, F. G., 84
 Marker, A. F. H., 403, 419
 Markert, C. L., 28, 661, 662
 Markham, R., 242
 Markland, F. S., 83, 88, 119
 Markley, J. L., 112
 Marks, G. S., 608
 Marks, P. A., 952
 Markstein, P., 491
 Markus, G., 58
 Marler, E., 616, 617
 Marmur, J., 131, 136, 137, 138, 140, 211, 213, 214, 254, 255
 Maroux, S., 84
 Marquardt, R. R., 659
 Marquisee, 195, 199, 244
 Marriott, W. McK., 14
 Marsden, J. R., 334
 Marsh, B. B., 592
 Marsh, H. V., 417
 Marsh, J. B., 338
 Marsh, R. E., 69
 Marshall, C. L., 336
 Marshall, R. D., 601, 602, 603, 605, 608, 609, 610, 612
 Marshall, W. E., 601
 Martensson, E., 348
 Martin, C. S., 71
 Martin, D. B., 449, 762
 Martin, E. M., 528
 Martin, G., 347
 Martin, G. M., 715
 Martin, I., 392
 Martin, M. A., 132, 138, 141, 713, 716
 Martin, M. M., 327, 333
 Martin, S. J., 188, 189
 Martin, S. S., 279
 Martin, T. E., 967
 Martin, W. R., 821, 822, 823, 826, 827, 830, 831, 832, 833, 835
 Martinez-Cañon, M., 110
 Martini, L., 499, 512, 515, 778
 Martonosi, A., 378, 592
 Marushige, K., 151, 155, 167, 173, 176
 Maruyama, H., 407, 408, 784
 Marver, H. S., 813, 938, 939, 946, 961
 Marvin, D. A., 529, 530
 Marzotto, A., 121
 Masasume, Y., 311
 Masiak, S. J., 593
 Mason, H. S., 682, 683, 686, 688
 Masoro, E. J., 378
 Mass, M., 705, 707
 Massa, J., 686, 687
 Massaro, E. J., 662
 Massey, V., 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 877, 878, 879, 881, 882, 883
 Masters, B. S. S., 868
 Masters, C. J., 339, 661
 Masubuchi, M., 603
 Matalon, R., 627
 Mathews, C. K., 302, 305, 306, 308
 Mathews, F. S., 52, 53, 979
 Mathews, J., 442, 445
 Mathews, M. B., 612, 614
 Mathewson, J. H., 690
 Mathias, A. P., 93, 107
 Mathieu, Y., 415
 Matomiya, M., 337
 Matschinsky, F. M., 657
 Matsubara, H., 678
 Matsubara, S., 953, 963
 Matsubara, T., 344, 348
 Matsuda, T., 937
 Matsuhashi, M., 759, 762, 938, 959
 Matsuhashi, S., 762
 Matsui, Y., 634
 Matsumura, S., 453
 Matsumura, Y., 675
 Matsushima, A., 113
 Matsushima, Y., 601, 602, 603, 605, 612
 Matsushiro, A., 431, 436
 Matsura, F., 344
 Matsuya, Y., 711, 712
 Mattern, C. F. T., 255
 Matthews, B. W., 64, 65, 68, 69, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 115, 117, 119,

- 898, 899
 Matthews, H. R., 232, 239, 529
 Matthyssse, S., 777-820
 Matthyssse, S. W., 487
 Mattock, P., 94, 458, 459
 Maurer, H. R., 965
 Maurer, P. H., 904
 Maury, P., 349
 Mavis, R. D., 875
 Mavrides, C., 946, 947
 Maxfield, M., 601
 Maxwell, I. H., 229
 May, D. G., 822
 May, M. E., 721
 Mayahara, H., 287
 Mayama, A., 337
 Mayberry, W. E., 481
 Mayberry, W. R., 347
 Mayer, G. L., 351
 Mayer, S. E., 648, 649, 652
 Mayfield, E. D., 938
 Mayhew, S. G., 870, 871
 Maynert, E. W., 832, 833, 834
 Mayo, J. W., 657
 Mazé, R., 552
 Mazia, D., 155, 172, 173
 Mazur, R. H., 850
 Mazzarella, L., 56, 57, 106, 979, 981, 990, 1011, 1012, 1030, 1031
 McAllister, E. D., 413
 McAllister, J. K., 872, 873
 McAllister, R. M., 724, 725, 730
 McAnelly, S. J., 649
 McAuslan, B. R., 722, 944, 956
 McBridge, R. A., 918
 McCallum, M., 178
 McCaman, R. E., 362
 McCann, S. M., 499, 503, 504, 511, 512, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522
 McCarthy, B. J., 131-50; 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 174, 195, 198, 200, 717, 931, 966
 McCarthy, L. E., 822
 McCarty, K. S., 942
 McCarty, R. E., 392, 393, 395, 397, 400, 402, 403
 McCay, P. B., 366
 McClane, T. K., 823
 McClintock, B., 216
 McClintock, D. K., 58
 McCloskey, J. A., 505, 507, 508
 McCluer, R. H., 349
 McCluskey, R. T., 908
 McCombs, R. M., 740, 744
 McConaughy, B. L., 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 146, 931, 966
 McConkey, E. H., 185, 199, 201, 204, 213, 214, 216
 McConn, J., 84
 McConnell, D. G., 282
 McConnell, D. J., 173
 McConnell, H. M., 55, 102, 982, 992, 1031, 1036
 McCord, J. M., 870
 McCormick, D. B., 771, 772, 869, 874, 879
 McCoubrey, A., 824
 McCoy, S., 992, 1028
 McCray, J., 401
 McCrea, B. E., 27
 McCullagh, P. J., 913
 McDonald, C. C., 112
 McElhaney, R. N., 328
 McElligott, J. G., 805
 McFadden, B. A., 26, 36, 59
 McFall, E., 951
 McFarland, V. W., 740
 McFarland, W., 915
 McFarlane, A. S., 942
 McFarlane, E. S., 730
 McGandy, E. L., 52, 53, 979
 McGivan, J. D., 395
 McGregor, D. D., 910
 McGuckin, W. F., 478
 McGuire, E. J., 458, 621, 628
 McGuire, M., 906
 McIlreavy, D. J., 190, 198, 217, 244
 McIntire, K. R., 891, 897
 McIntosh, D. J., 366
 McIntosh, R., 986
 McKay, L. L., 581
 McKay, R., 268
 McKelvy, J. F., 602
 McKibbin, J. M., 348
 McLachlan, A., 979, 1030
 McLain, H. H., 296
 McLaren, A., 141
 McLaughlin, C. L., 898, 899
 McLean, F. C., 5, 17
 McLean, J. D., 406
 McLean, J. R., 253
 McLean, P., 656
 McLennan, H., 797
 McLeod, M. E., 372
 McManus, I. R., 873, 874
 McManus, T. T., 103
 McMaster, Kaye, R., 200
 McMurray, C. H., 662
 McMurray, W. C., 371
 McNeill, J. H., 649
 McPherson, A., Jr., 64
 McPhie, P., 194, 232, 239
 McWhorter, W. P., 379
 Mead, J. F., 364, 379
 Meadows, D. H., 92, 93, 94, 111, 112
 Means, G. E., 116
 Means, R. E., 326
 Medrano, L., 661
 Medzihradsky, F., 591
 Meech, R. W., 788
 Meezan, E., 601, 630, 722
 Mehler, A. H., 419, 957
 Mehta, S. L., 188
 Meienhofer, J., 69, 109
 Meier, H., 703, 737, 746
 Meighen, E. A., 28
 Meisler, M. H., 172
 Meissner, W. W., 784
 Meister, A., 104, 105, 114, 764, 768, 875, 877, 878
 Meites, J., 499, 506, 512, 515, 519, 521
 Mel, H., 152, 153, 157
 Melamed, M. D., 601, 771
 Melchers, F., 610, 892
 Melechen, N. E., 303
 Mellett, L. B., 826
 Melli, M., 145
 Melnechuk, T., 778
 Melnick, J. L., 710, 711, 717, 724, 727, 944
 Melo, L., 582
 Meloun, B., 119
 Melzack, R., 805
 Mendelsohn, J., 152, 153, 154, 155, 157
 Menderhausen, P. B., 344
 Menten, L. L., 489
 Mercer, E. H., 623
 Mercer, F. V., 406
 Merker, H. J., 264, 960
 Merlevede, W., 643
 Merlino, N. S., 650
 Mermall, H. L., 64
 Meronk, F., Jr., 165
 Merriam, V., 144
 Merrifield, R. B., 841-66; 69, 842, 848, 849, 853, 854, 855, 861
 Merrill, S. H., 195, 229, 244
 Merritt, C. R., 591
 Merzkey, H., 628
 Merzmann, H. J., 652
 Meselson, M., 314
 Mess, B., 782
 Messenguy, F., 969
 Messer, J. V., 662
 Messer, M., 664
 Metcalfe, J., 986
 Metcalfe, R. F., 363
 Metzger, B., 27
 Metzger, H., 889-928; 601, 890, 891, 894, 897, 898, 901, 909
 Metzger, K., 307

AUTHOR INDEX

1073

- Metzker-Coutinho, R. A., 835
 Metzner, H., 389
 Meyer, K., 601, 608, 614, 615
 Meyer, R. R., 257
 Meyer, T., 689, 690
 Meyer, V., 519, 520
 Meyer, W. L., 447, 448, 642, 643
 Meyerhoff, O., 592
 Meyers, G. E., 482
 Michaels, L., 489
 Michaud, G., 677
 Michel, M. R., 706, 709
 Michelson, A. M., 133
 Michie, D., 918
 Middlebrook, W. R., 102, 103
 Midgley, J. E. M., 188, 190, 196, 198, 217, 244
 Miedema, E., 944
 Migeon, B. R., 813
 Migliano, V., 166
 Mihaesco, C., 891
 Mihaesco, E., 891
 Miki, K., 877
 Mildvan, A. S., 475, 476, 661, 762, 764, 765, 766, 773
 Miledi, R., 790
 Miles, C. D., 393
 Miles, D. W., 868
 Miles, E. W., 431, 432
 Miles, J. E., 986
 Miles, J. N., 986
 Militzer, W. E., 336
 Milkowski, J. D., 856
 Millar, D. B., 41, 244
 Miller, A. L., 759
 Miller, D., 565
 Miller, D. L., 461, 462
 Miller, D. S., 942
 Miller, E. J., 612
 Miller, F., 267, 268, 601, 891, 897
 Miller, J. F. A. P., 916, 917
 Miller, J. H., 165, 430
 Miller, J. W., 824
 Miller, L. L., 951
 Miller, N. E., 783
 Miller, O. L., 201, 207, 214, 215, 216
 Miller, R. S., 764
 Millet, J., 677
 Millette, C. F., 906, 907
 Millman, B. M., 67
 Mills, D. R., 233, 243, 245, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548
 Milward, S., 229
 Milne, E. A., 640
 Milne, G. W. A., 331, 813
 Milner, L. S., 565, 573, 574
 Milstein, C., 646, 892, 893, 896
 Milstein, C. P., 646
 Mindlin, A. J., 578, 580
 Min Jou, W., 235, 238, 239, 245, 529, 532
 Minnich, V., 989
 Minocha, H. C., 709
 Minowada, J., 733
 Minson, A. C., 464, 465
 Minton, N. J., 402
 Miranda, H., 831
 Mirsky, A. E., 143, 145, 162, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 215
 Mirzabekov, A. D., 237, 244
 Misaki, A., 350
 Mishima, S., 431, 436
 Mistry, S. P., 757
 Mitchell, A., 646
 Mitchell, C. D., 116
 Mitchell, C. L., 835
 Mitchell, G. F., 916, 917
 Mitchell, H. K., 962
 Mitchell, J. F., 791
 Mitchell, P., 59, 389, 390, 392, 395, 396, 402
 Mitchison, N. A., 902, 903, 905, 911, 912, 914, 917, 919, 920
 Mitmaker, B., 622
 Mitra, S., 529, 530
 Mitsui, H., 196
 Mitsuyasu, M., 857
 Mittelman, A., 721, 730
 Mittler, J. C., 515, 516
 Mittwoch, V., 167
 Mitz, M. A., 77, 82
 Mitzuno, M., 842
 Miura, K., 199
 Miya, T. S., 829
 Miyagi, N., 145
 Miyaji, T., 984, 988
 Miyake, T., 528, 529
 Miyake, Y., 879, 880
 Miyamoto, E., 642
 Miyazaki, M., 237, 244
 Mize, C. E., 331, 813
 Mizell, M., 735, 736
 Mizoguchi, T., 855
 Mizukami, H., 994
 Mizuno, N., 591
 Mizushima, H., 675
 Mizutani, A., 267
 Mizutani, T., 244
 Mobach, H., 534, 535
 Mock, N. L., 990, 1009
 Moellering, H., 654
 Mohme-Lundholm, E., 648
 Moiser, D. E., 911, 915
 Mold, J. D., 326
 Moldave, K., 460
 Moller, W., 192
 Molnar, F., 592
 Molnar, G. D., 478
 Molnar, J., 174, 618, 619, 622
 Molotkovsky, J. G., 369
 Moncel, C., 677
 Monier, R., 199, 209
 Monn, E., 988
 Monny, C., 133
 Monod, J., 26, 483, 484, 487, 570, 575, 578, 825, 930, 931, 964, 1035
 Monro, R., 460
 Monroe, R. E., 338, 346
 Montagnier, L., 188, 193, 528, 707, 740
 Montgomery, R., 601, 602, 604, 605, 610, 612
 Montrozier, H., 329
 Monty, K. J., 583
 Montzka, T. A., 822
 Mookerjee, S., 368
 Moon, H. M., 461, 462
 Moor, H., 790, 809
 Moore, C., 254, 255
 Moore, C. L., 655
 Moore, D. E., 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160
 Moore, D. H., 739
 Moore, E. C., 296, 871, 872, 873
 Moore, G. M., 339
 Moore, J., 835
 Moore, J. H., 333
 Moore, K. E., 822
 Moore, O., 950, 954
 Moore, P. B., 200
 Moore, R. D., 911, 915
 Moore, R. E., 411
 Moore, R. L., 141, 143
 Moore, R. O., 662
 Moore, R. R., 984
 Moore, R. Y., 832
 Moore, S., 92, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 434, 601, 602, 603, 605, 611, 612, 853, 860
 Moorehead, J. K., 915
 Moorehouse, R., 347
 Moos, C., 592
 Mora, P. T., 740
 Morales, M. F., 486
 Moran, J. F., 882
 Moravek, L., 899
 Mordoh, J., 654
 Morell, D. B., 883
 Morell, J. L., 117
 Morell, P., 140, 211, 213, 214
 Moret, V., 268
 Morey, A. V., 268
 Morgan, H. E., 641
 Morgan, T. E., 367
 Morgan, W. T. J., 601, 614
 Mori, R., 660
 Mori, T., 679, 689
 Moribayashi, N., 835
 Morihara, K., 74, 119
 Morikawa, N., 431, 436
 Morimoto, H., 992
 Morimura, H., 660, 661, 936, 950
 Morinari, R., 876
 Morino, Y., 26, 27, 57, 58

- Morita, S., 689, 690
 Morowitz, H. J., 487
 Morpurgo, G., 278, 282
 Morris, A., 802
 Morris, D. R., 601
 Morris, H. P., 334, 342, 658
 Morris, I., 403, 405, 415
 Morris, L. J., 330, 337
 Morris, S. J., 92
 Morrison, J. F., 482
 Morrison, J. M., 707
 Morrison, M., 675, 683, 685
 Morrison, W. J., 662
 Morrison, W. R., 344
 Morrow, A. G., 963
 Morse, D. E., 658, 967
 Morse, H. G., 567
 Morse, J. K., 16
 Morse, M. L., 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 568, 580, 581, 654
 Morse, P. A., Jr., 945, 956
 Morton, R. A., 327, 328
 Morton, R. K., 679
 Moscatelli, E. A., 343
 Moscona, A. A., 630, 791, 941, 956
 Moscona, M. H., 941, 956
 Moses, M. J., 163
 Moses, R. E., 532, 550, 551
 Moses, V., 411
 Mosier, D. E., 915
 Mosig, G., 301, 706
 Mosko, M. M., 910
 Mosley, J., 806
 Moss, C. W., 329
 Moss, D. N., 406, 407
 Moss, T. H., 692
 Mossé, H., 938
 Mosteller, R., 967
 Motokawa, Y., 674, 676, 1016
 Motulsky, A. G., 166, 940, 952, 963, 986
 Mounolou, J. C., 255, 257, 275
 Mourad, N., 294
 Moustacchi, E., 253, 256
 Moyer, F. H., 662
 Moyse, A., 418
 Mozes, E., 904
 Mudd, J. B., 103, 362, 367
 Mueller, D. M., 477
 Mueller, G. C., 367
 Mueller, K., 198
 Mueller, R. A., 794
 Mühlrad, A., 112, 119
 Muir, L., 606, 608, 615
 Muirhead, H., 36, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 65, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 106, 117, 979, 980, 981, 990, 1011, 1012, 1030, 1031, 1034
 Mukerjee, H., 601, 629
 Mukherjee, B. B., 442, 443, 444, 445
 Mukoyama, K., 382
 Muldoon, T. G., 601, 628
 Mulé, S. J., 826, 827
 Mulhaupt, E., 664
 Mulhausen, H. A., 662
 Müller, B., 919
 Muller, C. J., 984, 1014
 Muller, E. E., 514, 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 822
 Muller-Eberhard, H. J., 897, 902, 912
 Muller-Eberhard, U., 686, 687
 Muller-Hill, B., 165
 Mumaw, V. R., 915
 Munder, P. G., 381
 Munkres, K. D., 277
 Munoz, C., 835
 Munoz, E., 280
 Munro, A. J., 193
 Munro, H. N., 939, 965, 967
 Munro, J. L., 302
 Munske, K., 650
 Munson, P. L., 847
 Muraca, R. F., 327
 Murachi, T., 123, 601
 Murad, F., 650
 Murakami, M., 244
 Murakami, W. T., 630, 705, 707, 722
 Muramatsu, M., 201, 202, 203, 207
 Muramatsu, T., 443, 602, 626
 Muraoka, M., 860
 Murayama, M., 55
 Murdock, A. L., 122
 Murran, A. W., 280
 Murray, C. D., 5, 15
 Murray, E. G. D., 329, 336, 347
 Murray, H. A., 14
 Murray, J. F., Jr., 104
 Murray, K., 153, 167, 170, 173
 Murray, K. N., 442, 443, 445
 Murray, R., 725
 Murray, R. G. E., 312
 Muto, A., 200
 Mutolo, V., 217
 Mutt, V., 850, 851
 Myca, Z., 829
 Myers, J., 689, 690
 Myhill, J., 481
 Myrhe, D. V., 347

 N
 Nabholz, M., 166
 Nachbaur, J., 268, 361
 Nachmansohn, D., 59
 Nadenicek, J. D., 331
 Nadler, N. J., 622
 Nagai, Y., 674
 Nagami, K., 119
 Nagano, K., 591
 Nagata, T., 162, 253, 265
 Nagatsu, T., 881
 Nagel, R. L., 986, 998, 1012, 1016, 1017, 1023, 1036
 Nageo, M., 271
 Nagley, P., 367
 Nahmias, A. J., 737
 Naib, Z. M., 737
 Najjar, V. A., 646, 647, 848, 855
 Nakada, D., 199, 200, 537, 538, 540, 541, 549
 Nakai, G. S., 644
 Nakai, M., 678
 Nakai, N., 108
 Nakajima, K., 721, 730
 Nakajima, S., 330
 Nakamura, H., 294
 Nakane, P. K., 586
 Nakano, E., 662
 Nakano, M., 876, 877
 Nakano, Mo., 348
 Nakao, E., 374
 Nakata, Y., 741
 Nakaw, M., 591
 Nakaw, T., 591
 Nakaya, K., 116, 117
 Nakayama, N., 403
 Nalliar, R., 512, 515
 Namm, D. H., 649
 Nance, W. E., 661
 Naol, M., 875, 878, 879, 881, 882
 Naono, S., 140
 Naor, D., 905
 Narahara, H. T., 663, 664
 Narayanan, V. L., 850, 851
 Narise, S., 430
 Nase, S., 918, 920
 Nason, A., 458, 1016
 Nass, M. M. K., 253, 255, 263, 282, 810
 Nass, S., 253, 257
 Nasser, D. S., 441
 Natale, P. J., 662
 Nathans, D., 531, 532, 533, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 549, 550, 551
 Naughton, M. A., 88, 986
 Nava, G., 551
 Nawa, T., 253
 Naworal, J., 330, 332, 343
 Nayak, D. P., 744, 746
 Naylor, R., 133, 134, 240
 Nazerian, K., 736
 Nduaguba, J. D., 625
 Neal, M. J., 834

- Nebert, D. W., 945, 946,
 961, 965
 Neer, E. J., 122, 1016
 Neet, K. E., 27, 59, 71
 Neff, N. H., 832
 Negelein, E., 677
 Negishi, T., 344, 348
 Neher, R., 847
 Neidhardt, F. C., 165, 199,
 942
 Neill, A. R., 339
 Neill, J. M., 4, 5
 Neims, A. H., 867-88;
 869, 876, 879, 880, 881,
 882
 Nelson, C. A., 883, 897
 Nelson, C. D., 406, 416,
 417
 Nelson, D. J., 294
 Nelson, D. S., 912
 Nelson, E. B., 419, 420
 Nelson, G. J., 339
 Nelson, T. E., 647
 Nemer, M., 145, 202
 Nemeth, A. M., 948
 Nemethy, G., 26, 487,
 1035
 Nervi, A. M., 758, 759,
 760
 Nesbitt, J. A., III, 369
 Nester, E. W., 441
 Neu, H. C., 582, 587
 Neubauer, Z., 550, 551
 Neuberger, A., 116, 373,
 601, 602, 603, 605, 608,
 609, 610, 612
 Neubert, D., 256, 257,
 264
 Neufeld, E. F., 458, 622,
 624, 625, 627, 640
 Neufeld, G. J., 35
 Neuhard, J., 296, 298,
 299, 312
 Neuhaus, F. C., 375
 Neumann, H., 109
 Neumann, J., 389, 390,
 391, 392, 393, 400
 Neumann, N. P., 601
 Neunke, B. J., 102
 Neupert, W., 267, 268,
 276, 279
 Neurath, H., 71, 77, 78,
 82, 83, 114, 119
 Neutra, M., 629
 Newell, G. F., 133
 Newman, A., 162
 Newman, H. A. I., 324
 Newman, J., 311
 Newton, C., 489
 Newton, N., 675, 677
 Ng, M. H., 280
 Ng, M. L., 829
 Niall, H. D., 847, 848,
 892
 Nicholds, G. E., 586
 Nichol, C. A., 944, 957
 Nichol, L. W., 41
 Nicholas, D. J. D., 674
 Nichols, B. L., 517
 Nichols, B. W., 347
 Nichols, J. L., 188, 191,
 531, 532
 Nicholson, F., 416, 420
 Nicolaidis, N., 331, 332,
 333
 Nicoll, C. S., 499, 521
 Nicolson, M. O., 724, 725,
 730
 Niehaus, W. G., Jr., 366
 Niemeyer, H., 936
 Nieminen, E., 351
 Nierlich, D. P., 165
 Nieuwenhuizen, W., 380
 Nikitovitch-Winer, M. B.,
 512
 Nikkari, T., 333
 Nikodijevic, O., 822, 829
 Nilsson, A., 119
 Ning, J., 656
 Nishida, K., 411
 Nishigori, H., 372
 Nishihara, T., 528, 544
 Nishikawa, K., 680, 685
 Nishikimi, M., 881, 882
 Nishimura, E. T., 953
 Nishimura, K., 348
 Nishimura, M., 398, 399,
 401, 402
 Nishimura, S., 237, 239,
 244
 Nishimura, T., 431, 436
 Nishizaki, Y., 392
 Nishizuka, Y., 460, 461
 Nisonoff, A., 109, 899,
 900
 Niu, C., 69
 Niyogi, S. F., 133, 134,
 135, 139
 Noat, G., 477
 Nobbs, C. L., 1028
 Nobel, P. S., 394
 Noble, R. W., 997, 1006,
 1014, 1015, 1019, 1020,
 1021, 1022, 1023
 Nobs, M. A., 416, 420
 Nobumasa, I., 239
 Nocito, V., 876
 Noda, H., 783
 Noda, K., 860
 Noelkin, M. E., 897
 Noell, W. K., 963
 Nojima, S., 380
 Nolan, C., 609, 610,
 618
 Noll, H., 184, 185, 186,
 258, 260, 261, 274
 Noller, H., 200
 Noller, H. F., 659
 Noltenius, H., 913
 Noltmann, E. A., 110
 Nomoto, M., 113
 Nomura, J., 27
 Nomura, M., 199
 Nonoyama, M., 529, 530,
 541, 550, 552
 Nooner, D. W., 326
 Nordlie, R. C., 655, 936
 Norman, A., 159
 Norman, A. W., 965
 Noronha, F., 737
 Norrestam, R., 868
 Norris, E., 116
 North, A. C. T., 36, 64,
 65, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75,
 76, 94, 111
 North, J. C., 682, 683,
 686, 688
 Northcote, D. H., 601, 609,
 613, 618
 Northrop, D. B., 758, 759
 761, 766, 767
 Norum, K. R., 267, 268
 Nossal, G. J. V., 917
 Nossal, N. G., 315, 566,
 582
 Notani, G., 532, 533,
 537, 538
 Novella, M.-A., 512
 Novelli, G. D., 263
 Novogrodsky, A., 873
 Novotny, C., 534
 Novy, M. J., 986
 Nowoswiat, E. F., 111
 Nowotny, A., 350
 Nozaki, Y., 997, 1028
 Nozu, K., 536, 544
 Nozu, Y., 528
 Nuenke, R. H., 610
 Numa, S., 759, 760,
 762, 763, 938, 959
 Nussbaum, A. L., 313
 Nussenzweig, V., 904,
 905, 912, 913
 Nutt, R. F., 69, 856
 Nuttall, F. Q., 645, 646,
 652, 653
 Nwagwa, M., 965
 Nybäck, H., 835
 Nye, P. W., 781, 782, 783,
 786
 Nygaard, A. P., 140
 Nyhan, W. L., 813
 Nyswander, M. E., 829

 O
 Obata, K., 791
 Oberdisse, E., 256, 257
 Obermeier, R., 861
 O'Brien, J. S., 339, 340,
 349, 627, 813
 O'Brien, P. J., 102, 624
 O'Brien, T. W., 262
 Ochoa, S., 528, 532, 533,
 536, 537, 538, 540, 541,
 543, 544, 546, 757, 758,
 760, 762, 764, 769
 Ochser, R. T., 488
 O'Connell, E. L., 659
 O'Connor, J. D., 343
 O'Connor, T. E., 737, 741

- Oda, H., 881
 Oda, K., 239, 713, 714, 716
 Odeide, R., 657
 Odell, C., 84
 Odinstova, M. S., 186
 O'Donnell, I. J., 896
 O'Donnell, J. V., 952
 Oeschger, M. P., 294,
 531, 532, 533, 536, 537,
 538, 540, 541, 550
 Oeser, A., 419
 Oosterholt, D., 453, 454
 455, 456
 Ofengand, J., 230
 Ogawa, K., 267
 Ogawa, S., 55, 56, 982
 990, 991, 992, 1031, 1036
 Ogino, T., 727, 730
 Ohad, I., 948
 Ohba, Y., 161
 Ohe, K., 729
 Ohgushi, T., 625
 Ohishi, N., 876, 881, 882
 Ohlenbusch, H. D., 613
 Ohlenbusch, H. H., 167
 Ohms, J. L., 602
 Ohno, M., 855, 857
 Ohno, T., 528, 529
 Ohta, N., 722
 Ohtaka, Y., 536, 537,
 538, 544
 Ohtsuki, M., 35, 39
 Oishi, G., 214, 219
 Oishi, M., 140, 211, 213,
 214
 Ojemann, R. G., 784
 Oka, S., 337
 Oka, T., 74, 677, 950,
 965
 Okada, S., 627, 813
 Okada, Y., 528
 Okai, H., 860
 Okamoto, H., 268
 Okamoto, M., 844
 Okamoto, T., 229, 230,
 233, 245
 Okamura, K., 878, 879,
 881, 882
 Okawa, H., 601, 630
 Okazaki, R., 311
 Okerman, P. A., 627
 Okuda, S., 601
 Okuda, T., 69, 849
 Okunuki, K., 115, 673,
 675, 677, 678, 688, 689
 Okuyama, H., 373, 380
 Okuyama, T., 603, 612
 Okuyan, M., 740
 Olah, G. A., 771
 Olbrich, B., 277, 279
 Old, L. J., 736, 741
 Old, L. O., 445
 Oleson, A. E., 314
 Olins, D. E., 171, 895
 Oliver, I. T., 948, 956
 Oliver, R. J., 641
 Oliver, R. M., 442, 443,
 444, 445, 446
 Olivera, B., 167
 Olmsted, M. R., 759, 762
 Olson, J. M., 389, 399,
 690
 Olson, J. R., 784
 Olson, M. W., 480
 O'Malley, B. W., 941
 Omenn, G. S., 856
 Omura, T., 277, 686,
 687, 938, 940, 948, 960,
 961
 Onaka, M., 727
 Ondetti, M. A., 842, 850,
 851, 852, 860
 Ongun, A., 414, 417
 Ono, Y., 380, 461, 462
 Ontjes, D. A., 854, 855,
 858
 Oomura, O., 783
 Ooyama, W., 783
 Opava-Kubinaka, Z., 707
 Op den Kamp, J. A. F.,
 336, 346, 370, 373
 Oppenheim, J. J., 906, 909
 Oppenheimer, H. L., 84
 Orchard, B., 416
 Orchin, M., 34
 Orcutt, B., 591
 Ord, M. G., 170, 172,
 173
 Ordal, E. J., 140, 141
 Orlando, J. A., 680, 682,
 689
 Orme-Johnson, N., 266,
 267, 268
 Orme-Johnson, W. H., 686,
 687
 Oro, J., 325, 326, 327
 Orr, M. J. V. B., 293
 Orr, M. R., 871, 873
 Orrell, S. A., Jr., 654
 Orrenius, S., 838
 Osawa, S., 185, 196, 197,
 199, 200, 211, 528
 Osborn, M. J., 328, 374,
 376
 Osgood, R. R., 986
 Oshima, T., 844
 Oseko, K., 881
 Osman, O. H., 830
 Osmond, B., 407
 Osmond, H., 814
 Osterland, C. K., 891
 Ostrovskii, D., 673, 688
 Oseuga, D. T., 104, 116
 Ota, A., 678
 Otaka, E., 196, 197,
 199, 200, 211
 Otis, A. B., 482
 Otsuji, N., 590
 Otsuka, H., 350
 Otsuka, J., 692
 Otsuka, K. L., 873, 874
 Otsuka, M., 790
 Ottenheim, H. C. J., 411
 Otto, K., 656
 Ottolenghi, A., 573
 Oumi, T., 199
 Ovchinnikov, Yu. A., 395
 Overath, P., 449
 Overby, L. R., 528, 529,
 530, 533, 549, 550, 551
 Owen, B. B., 51
 Owens, O. V. H., 416, 417,
 418, 419
 Oxender, D. L., 585, 586,
 589
 Oxman, M. H., 709, 717
 Ozawa, E., 643
 Ozawa, T., 875, 878, 879,
 881, 882

P

- Pace, N. R., 544, 545,
 546, 547, 548
 Packer, L., 389, 392,
 393, 394, 395, 396, 399
 Padian, E. A., 983
 Paele, C., 835
 Paetkau, V., 657
 Page, M., 26
 Page, R. C., 113
 Paigen, K., 952, 962,
 963
 Paik, W. K., 877
 Pal, B. C., 345, 346
 Palacian, E., 27
 Palade, G. E., 277, 622,
 938, 940, 948, 960, 961
 Paleveda, W. J., Jr., 856,
 857, 860
 Palmer, G., 869, 870,
 871, 872, 874, 878, 883
 Palmer, J. L., 109
 Palmer, R. A., 92
 Palmiter, R. D., 941, 965
 Paltauf, F., 279, 337
 Pamer, T., 601, 613, 615
 Pande, S. V., 379
 Pandey, R. S., 119
 Pandit, U. K., 71, 73
 Pangamamala, R. V., 335
 Panny, S. R., 306
 Panos, C., 328
 Pantelouris, E. M., 918
 Papasaranthopoulos, N.,
 260, 262
 Papavasiliou, P. S., 813
 Pappas, G. D., 809, 810
 Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr.,
 901
 Paranchych, W., 529, 530,
 534, 535, 536, 551, 552
 Pardee, A. B., 26, 295,
 315, 465, 562, 583, 584,
 585, 587, 589, 590, 722
 Pardee, M. L., 148
 Pardon, J. F., 161
 Park, C. R., 650, 651,
 956
 Parker, A. J., 103

- Parker, C. W., 900
 Parker, D. J., 102, 103, 107, 659
 Parker, G. L., 677
 Parker, L., 84, 85
 Parker, R., 487
 Parkes, C. O., 847
 Parkhouse, R. M. E., 891, 897, 911
 Parkhurst, L. J., 482, 491, 990, 1009, 1027, 1031, 1034
 Parks, P. C., 84
 Parks, R. E., Jr., 294
 Parks, W. P., 724
 Parlow, A. F., 511
 Parmeggiani, A., 461, 641
 Parnas, H., 174, 188, 931, 966
 Parodi, A. J., 653, 654
 Parrott, D. M. B., 916, 918
 Parry, M. J., 656
 Pars, H., 835
 Parson, D. F., 266, 270, 280
 Parsons, J. A., 254, 256
 Parsons, J. T., 728, 729
 Parsons, S. M., 77, 111, 117
 Parsons, W. W., 398, 401
 Partridge, C. W. H., 165, 439, 440
 Partridge, S. M., 601, 616
 Pascaud, M., 270
 Passero, L., 954
 Passeron, S., 660
 Passonneau, J. V., 647
 Pastan, I., 382, 567, 581, 651, 807, 942, 959
 Pasteels, J. L., 521
 Pastore, E. J., 297
 Patchornik, A., 84, 85, 849
 Patel, V., 627
 Patel, Y. M., 969
 Paton, W. D. M., 821, 828, 835
 Patrick, A. D., 813
 Patterson, B. W., 625
 Patterson, D. L., 133
 Patterson, J. A., 602
 Patterson, M. K., 601, 630
 Patterson, P. H., 362
 Paul, A. V., 315
 Paul, J., 174, 175, 176, 941, 944, 966
 Paul, R., 847
 Paul, W. E., 908, 910, 911, 918, 920
 Pauli, R. M., 254
 Paulicka, F. R., 332
 Pauling, L., 57, 1028
 Pavlasova, E., 579, 580
 Pavlovic, A., 185
 Pawlowski, P. J., 163
 Payne, F. E., 739
 Payne, R. B., 898
 Payne, R. W., 601
 Paysant, M., 381
 Pazur, J. H., 601, 602
 Peacocks, A. R., 136, 137, 194
 Pearlman-Kothencz, M., 373
 Pearce, A. G. E., 267
 Pearson, F., 200
 Pearson, R. L., 229
 Peck, E. J., Jr., 647
 Peck, H. D., Jr., 673, 674, 677
 Pecoraro, R., 75
 Pedersen, K. O., 25
 Pedersen, P. L., 105
 Pedersen, T. A., 403
 Peisach, J., 55, 56, 990, 991, 992, 1036
 Pekas, D. J., 614, 629
 Pelikan, E. W., 828
 Pellegrino, C., 653
 Pelling, G., 200
 Pelmont, J., 192, 194
 Penberthy, W. K., 563, 564, 565
 Pine, J. J., 144, 185, 206
 Penefsky, H. S., 273, 282
 Peng, L., 768
 Penhoet, E., 28, 36
 Penman, M., 207, 208
 Penman, S., 174, 192, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 216, 255, 259, 265
 Penn, N. W., 968
 Pennington, R. J., 367
 Pennock, J. F., 327, 328
 Penrose, W. R., 586
 Penaswick, J. R., 195, 238, 244
 Penzer, G. R., 868, 869
 Pepeu, G., 835
 Pepper, D. S., 601, 630
 Peraino, C., 935, 945, 956, 958, 965, 967
 Peraudeau, L., 744
 Perdue, J. R., 266
 Pereira, H. G., 725, 726
 Perham, R. N., 113, 114, 115, 116, 659
 Peries, J., 733, 739
 Perkel, D. H., 781, 783, 786
 Perkins, E. H., 911, 913, 915
 Perkins, J. P., 447, 642, 648
 Perlman, P., 271, 898
 Perlman, R. L., 567, 581, 897, 959
 Perlmuth, M. G., 813, 939, 946, 961
 Perluffo, R. O., 377
 Pernis, B., 890, 893
 Perrella, M., 1005
 Perrey, D. Y. E., 910
 Perry, R. P., 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 211
 Perutz, M. F., 36, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 69, 72, 95, 103, 106, 122, 979, 980, 981, 984, 986, 988, 989, 990, 1011, 1012, 1030, 1031, 1034
 Peace, A., 662
 Pescor, F. T., 822, 830
 Petek, F., 602
 Peterkorsky, B., 956, 965
 Peterman, M. G., 185
 Petermann, M. L., 205
 Peters, R. L., 703, 737, 746
 Peterson, E. A., 890
 Peterson, E. R., 791
 Peterson, L., 489, 490
 Peterson, R. L., 544, 545, 546, 547, 548
 Peterson, R. D. A., 906, 907
 Petrack, B., 392
 Petricciani, J. C., 643
 Pette, D., 267, 268, 655, 658, 659
 Pettee, J. M., 855
 Pettersson, U., 725, 726
 Pettit, F. H., 442, 445, 446, 447, 873
 Pfeiffer, S. E., 296
 Pfeil, E., 869
 Pfenniger, K., 790, 809
 Pfleger, R. C., 338, 371
 Pfleiderer, G., 106, 107, 108, 111, 121
 Pflumm, M. N., 893, 894
 Phair, J. P., 909
 Phibbs, P. J., 581
 Philip, G., 641
 Philipsson, P., 241
 Philips, F. S., 296
 Phillips, L., 726, 727
 Phillips, D. C., 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76,

- 94, 111, 117
 Phillips, J. H., 189
 Phillips, L. A., 536, 551
 Phillips, P. G., 327
 Phillips, W. D., 112
 Phillips-Quagliata, J. M., 912
 Phizackerly, P. J. R., 336, 346
 Photaki, I., 848, 849
 Plantadosi, C., 335
 Pick, F. M., 870
 Piekarski, L. J., 710, 712, 721, 730
 Pierce, G. B., Jr., 601, 629
 Pierce, J. G., 601, 602, 610
 Piez, K. A., 612
 Pigman, W., 608, 611, 615
 Pihl, A., 107
 Pike, J. E., 324
 Piker, E. G., 144
 Piko, L., 254
 Pilks, S. J., 656, 954
 Piña, M., 705, 707, 712, 715, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733
 Pincus, J. H., 901
 Pinder, J. C., 194, 232, 239, 529
 Pine, M. J., 931, 968
 Pink, J. R. L., 893, 896
 Pinkerton, M., 395
 Pinna, L. A., 268
 Pinnas, J. L., 916
 Pinsky, L., 945
 Pinzino, C. J., 209
 Pioda, L. A. R., 395
 Piomelli, S., 953
 Piperno, J., 585, 586, 589
 Piras, M. M., 934, 957
 Piras, R., 644, 653
 Pister, L., 741
 Piszkielewicz, D., 77
 Pites, P. H., 78
 Pitot, H. C., 934, 935, 940, 943, 945, 956, 957, 958, 965, 967
 Pittard, J., 441, 442
 Pittman, B., 329
 Pittman, R. C., 331
 Pitts, J. D., 712
 Pizer, L. L., 302, 362, 373
 Plagemann, L., 616
 Planta, R. J., 207
 Plapp, B. V., 601, 628
 Plattner, H., 278
 Playfair, J. H. L., 917
 Plekss, O. J., 822
 Plenvidhya, P., 396
 Pless, J., 843, 847, 849, 850, 859
 Pietre, G., 919
 Plume, G., 850
 Plummer, G., 737
 Plummer, T. H., Jr., 601, 602, 603, 605, 609, 611, 612, 626, 628
 Pluscec, J., 850
 Pocock, D. M. E., 334
 Podleski, T. R., 59, 788
 Poduslo, J. F., 349
 Poduslo, S. E., 349
 Pogo, A. O., 168, 171, 172
 Pogo, B. G., 171, 172
 Pogson, C. I., 660
 Pohl, S., 649, 650
 Poillon, W. N., 26, 27, 35, 57, 59
 Polak, R. L., 828
 Polasa, H., 712, 725, 733
 Polito, A. J., 343, 344
 Poljak, R. J., 69, 699
 Polk, W., 488
 Pollack, E. J., 714
 Pollack, J. D., 328
 Pollard, C. J., 188, 191, 217
 Pollard, E. C., 484
 Pollet, R., 544, 547, 548
 Pollitt, R. J., 628
 Pollock, J. J., 75
 Polmar, S. K., 532, 533, 536, 540, 541
 Polonovski, J., 380, 381
 Polya, G. M., 400
 Polyakova, M. S., 484
 Pon, N. G., 403, 411
 Ponte, J. G., Jr., 347
 Ponten, J., 743
 Pontremoli, S., 26, 27
 Pool, P. E., 662
 Poole, B., 947
 Poole, F., 529, 530
 Pope, J. H., 717, 730
 Popjak, G., 327
 Popov, E. M., 395
 Porath, J., 518, 859, 861
 Porra, R. J., 676, 686
 Portanova, R., 499, 501
 Porter, G. A., 965
 Porter, H. K., 415
 Porter, J. C., 499, 504, 511, 517, 518
 Porter, J. W., 449, 455, 456, 937
 Porter, K. R., 201, 202
 Porter, M. T., 813
 Porter, R. B., 828
 Porter, R. R., 893, 896
 Portoghesi, P. S., 821, 824, 825, 827
 Portsmouth, D., 121
 Portzehl, H., 592
 Possmayer, F., 339, 360, 364, 369
 Post, J. E., 737
 Post, R. L., 591
 Postema, N. M., 380
 Postgate, J. R., 674, 693, 695
 Posthuma, J., 868
 Potchen, E. J., 942
 Potter, V. R., 945, 956, 967, 969
 Potts, J. T., Jr., 847, 848
 Pousada, M., 345, 351, 381
 Poutala, S., 909
 Powell, S. S., 327
 Power, J., 165
 Powers, E. L., 808
 Powers, R., 999, 1000, 1001, 1026
 Prage, L., 726
 Prael, J., 891
 Prael, J. W., 898
 Prasad, R., 382
 Prato, V., 984
 Pratt, A. W., 243
 Pratt, E. A., 314
 Pratt, H. K., 869
 Preiss, J., 403, 640
 Prescott, D. J., 764
 Prescott, D. M., 164
 Press, E. M., 893, 894, 896
 Pressman, B. C., 391, 394, 395, 398, 401
 Pressman, D., 113, 114, 115, 116
 Pressman, M., 900
 Prestidge, L. S., 583, 584
 Preston, B. N., 184, 185, 258, 265
 Preuss, A., 198, 207
 Previero, A., 121
 Pribble, A. H., 512
 Pribnow, J. F., 911
 Price, A. R., 302, 304
 Price, B., 401, 402
 Price, L., 406
 Price, P. A., 109, 111
 Price, S., 787
 Price, T. D., 582, 587
 Price, V. E., 932, 947
 Priede, I., 602
 Prijs, B., 771
 Primack, A., 898
 Prince, A. M., 743, 744
 Pring, M., 473-98; 475, 479, 480, 482, 488, 489,

490, 491
 Prior, I. A. M., 331
 Priore, R. L., 917
 Pritchard, A. B., 772
 Pritchard, R., 162
 Privett, O. S., 331
 Prokhovnik, S. J., 487
 Prome, J. C., 329
 Prottey, C., 347
 370
 Proulx, P., 380
 Provost, P., 438
 Pruitt, K. M., 943,
 959
 Pubols, M. H., 592
 Pudles, J., 659
 Pugh, E. L., 110, 336,
 452, 658
 Puig, J., 457
 Puleo, L. E., 382
 Pullar, D. M., 916
 Pullman, M. E., 282
 Puls, W., 849
 Punnett, H. H., 917,
 918
 Punnett, T., 403
 Purchase, H. G., 739
 Purdom, I., 174, 188, 205,
 215, 216
 Purich, D. L., 656
 Puro, K., 349
 Putnam, F. W., 303, 603,
 612, 893, 894
 Putney, F., 40
 Pye, K., 486

Q

Quagliarotti, G., 205
 Quarles, R. H., 346, 368,
 382
 Quarton, G. C., 778
 Quastel, J. H., 71
 Quastler, H., 487
 Quinn, W., 163
 Quintarelli, G., 601,
 616
 Quiocho, F. A., 64, 65, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 117

R

Raacke, I. D., 210
 Rabln, B. R., 93,
 107
 Rabinovitch, M., 912
 Rabinovitz, M., 942
 Rabinowitch, B., 482
 Rabinowitch, E. I., 403,
 411
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 870
 Rabinowitz, J. L., 764
 Rabinowitz, M., 187, 188,
 254, 255, 256, 257, 258,
 263, 264, 265, 268, 270,
 276, 372

Rabson, A. S., 730,
 919
 Rabussay, D., 280
 Race, C., 621,
 624
 Rackner, E., 273, 282, 392,
 393, 395, 397, 400, 402,
 403
 Racs, J., 77, 111,
 117
 Radda, G. K., 113, 868,
 869
 Radhakrishnamurthy, B.,
 601, 605, 612
 Radloff, J. F., 341
 Radloff, R., 255
 Rae, P. M. M., 160
 Rafelson, M. E., Jr., 601,
 602, 603, 605, 612
 Raff, E. C., 485
 Rafter, G. W., 102, 655
 Raftery, M. A., 77, 111,
 117, 849
 Ragatz, B., 997
 Ragnarsson, U., 856
 Raik, E., 985
 Raines, L. J., 329
 Raiman, G., 782, 800
 Raizen, E., 534
 Rajagopal, K. V., 883
 RajBhandary, U. L., 228,
 233, 242, 244
 Rake, A. V., 145, 201
 Rakhimbekova, L. S., 259
 Rakhit, S., 341
 Rakoff, H., 341
 Rall, T. W., 648, 649, 651,
 807
 Ralph, R. K., 209
 Ramachandramurthy, P.,
 601
 Ramachandran, G. N., 78
 Ramachandran, S., 335
 Ramaley, J. A., 783
 Ramasarma, T., 324
 Rambourg, A., 622, 629
 Ramirez, J., 399
 Ramirez, J. M., 400, 403
 Ramirez, V. D., 514
 Ramos, J. Francisco, 661
 Rampini, C., 380
 Ramwell, P. W., 324
 Randall, C. C., 327
 Randall, L. O., 821, 822,
 827
 Randerath, E., 236
 Randerath, K., 236
 Randle, C. L., 337
 Randle, P. J., 445, 640,
 950
 Rand-Meir, T., 77
 Ranney, H. M., 986, 998,
 1016, 1017, 1036
 Ranson, S. L., 406, 407,
 408, 418
 Rao, G. A., 362, 382
 Rao, G. R., 36

Rao, K. V. J., 345
 Rao, R. H., 380
 Rapkine, L., 172
 Rapoport, G., 27
 Rapoport, H., 829, 830
 Rapp, F., 717, 730, 734
 Rappaport, I., 550
 Raskas, H., 728
 Raskova, M., 550
 Rassmussen, P., 173
 Ratliff, R. L., 294
 Ratner, A., 521
 Ratner, M., 828, 829,
 830
 Ratner, S., 876
 Ratray, J. B. M., 339
 Rauch, N., 662
 Rauscher, E., 770
 Ravel, J. M., 461,
 462
 Ravilly, A., 987
 Ravon, D., 657
 Rawitch, A. B., 26,
 610
 Rawlinson, W. A., 675,
 679
 Rawls, W. E., 737
 Rawson, J. R., 184
 Ray, D. S., 254,
 Ray, P. D., 936,
 951
 Ray, W. J., Jr., 110, 121,
 647
 Reader, W., 114
 Reafearn, E. R., 676
 Reaven, G. M., 481
 Rebello, D., 332
 Reboud, J. P., 954
 Rebuck, J. W., 913
 Rechigl, M., Jr., 813,
 932, 943, 947, 952, 959,
 962, 963
 Recondo, E., 660
 Redai, I., 336, 373
 Redding, T. W., 501, 502,
 504, 505, 506, 507, 508,
 509, 512, 513, 514, 515,
 516, 517, 518, 519, 520,
 521, 522, 822
 Redfield, B., 461, 462
 Redgate, E. S., 517, 518
 Redman, C. M., 826
 Reed, C. S., 996
 Reed, G., 724, 730
 Reed, L. J., 430, 431,
 442, 443, 444, 445, 446,
 447, 466, 873
 Reed, M., 512, 513, 514
 Reeke, G. N., Jr., 64, 65,
 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 117
 Reel, J. R., 934, 943,
 945, 946, 955, 956, 964,
 967
 Rees, R. M., 823
 Reese, C. M., 240
 Reeser, F., 518

- Reeves, R. E., 405
 Reeves, R. H., 230, 244
 Regimbal, T., 152, 153, 157
 Regnier, F. E., 331
 Rehmar, M. J., 999, 1000, 1001, 1026
 Rehn, K., 374
 Reich, E., 253, 254, 256, 313, 930
 Reich, J., 931, 967
 Reich, J. G., 477, 481, 491
 Reich, P. R., 728, 734
 Reichard, P., 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 309, 310, 312, 871, 872, 873
 Reichlin, M., 997, 1010, 1015, 1017
 Reichmann, M. E., 233, 234, 236, 245
 Reif-Lehrer, L., 941
 Reimann, E. M., 447
 Reimer, C. B., 722
 Reinhold, V. N., 601, 606
 Reinisch, I., 257
 Reinitz, K. G., 392, 393, 395, 400, 401, 402, 403
 Reinwald, E., 399, 400, 401, 403
 Reis, P. J., 253, 271
 Reiser, R., 362, 382
 Reisfeld, R. A., 892, 893
 Reissner, A. H., 184
 Reiss, N., 486
 Reiss, O. K., 880
 Reitz, E., 828
 Reithel, F. J., 459, 602
 Reitz, R. C., 363
 Rejewsky, K., 917, 918, 919, 920
 Rejman, E., 214
 Rejnek, J., 892, 893
 Remberger, U., 759
 Remmer, H., 960
 Rendi, R., 259, 260
 Reneau, D. D., Jr., 485
 Renkonen, O., 340
 Renold, A. E., 13
 Rensing, U., 530, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550
 Reshef, L., 659
 Resnikoff, W. S., 165
 Reszler, N., 661
 Retel, J., 207
 Retej, J., 764, 773
 Revel, J. P., 942
 Revel, M., 931, 942, 987
 Revsin, B., 684
 Rexroth, A. K., 276, 932, 942, 943, 946
 Reynier, M., 211
 Reynolds, A. K., 821, 822, 827
 Reynolds, C. A., 984
 Reynolds, J. A., 115
 Reynolds, J. H., 115
 Rhoads, D. G., 489, 490
 Rhodes, J. M., 912, 913, 914
 Ribot, G., 512
 Ricard, J., 477
 Rich, A., 133, 140, 145, 255
 Rich, M. A., 739
 Richards, B. M., 161
 Richards, F. F., 898
 Richards, F. M., 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 92, 93, 94, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 853, 855
 Richardson, C. C., 311, 313
 Richardson, D. C., 65
 Richardson, J. P., 58
 Richardson, J. S., 65
 Richardson, K. E., 368
 Richelson, E., 532, 536
 Richert, D. A., 937
 Richter, D., 460, 481
 Richter, G., 409
 Richter, G. W., 945
 Richter, M., 906, 917
 Richter, W. R., 630
 Rickard, C. G., 737
 Rickenberg, H. V., 578
 Riebeck, P. A., 741
 Riedel, B., 763
 Rieder, R. F., 989
 Riehm, J. P., 108
 Riemann, J., 485
 Riepertinger, C., 455, 758, 760, 769
 Riesen, A. H., 800
 Rifkin, M. R., 186, 188, 258, 261
 Rifkind, J., 1007
 Rigas, D. A., 660
 Riggs, A., 106, 978, 985, 986, 996, 1005, 1007, 1016, 1030
 Riggs, A. D., 159, 162
 Riggs, A. F., 35
 Riggs, J. L., 733
 Riggaby, W. S., 144
 Rihova, L., 664
 Riley, F. L., 255
 Riley, G. A., 643, 651
 Riley, J. G., 608
 Riley, M., 133
 Riley, W. D., 447, 642, 643, 648
 Ringelmann, E., 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 771
 Riniker, B., 843, 847
 Riordan, J. F., 77, 82, 83, 101, 103, 104, 110, 112, 118, 119, 121, 658
 Rippel, R. H., 503, 516
 Ris, H., 139, 140, 151, 152, 160, 161, 173
 Risebrough, R. W., 196
 Ritossa, F. M., 201, 205, 213, 214, 215, 216
 Rittel, W., 843, 847, 848
 Rittenberg, D., 869, 875, 932
 Ritter, E., 453
 Riva, F., 110
 Ro, T. S., 201, 207
 Ro'Ane, J. T., 650
 Robbins, E., 145
 Robbins, P. W., 374, 375, 376, 601, 630, 722
 Roberts, E., 777-820; 778, 790, 792, 800
 Roberts, G. C. K., 94, 112
 Roberts, G. P., 617
 Roberts, J. W., 539, 550, 728
 Roberts, N. R., 957
 Roberts, P. A., 806
 Roberts, R. B., 195
 Roberts, R. H., 294
 Roberts, W. K., 204
 Robertson, F. W., 145
 Robertson, H. D., 530, 533, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 547, 549
 Robertson, J. C., 326
 Robertson, J. S., 480
 Robertson, N. W., 650
 Robinson, A. B., 690, 691, 692, 693
 Robinson, D., 601, 625, 626
 Robinson, G. B., 618, 622
 Robinson, G. W., 103, 111, 122
 Robinson, H. C., 622
 Robinson, H. L., 740, 741
 Robinson, J. C., 876, 878
 Robinson, J. M., 412
 Robinson, M. P., 374
 Robinson, R., 344, 345
 Robinson, W. E., 235, 531, 532
 Robinson, W. S., 739, 740, 741, 743
 Robison, G. A., 640, 650, 806
 Roblin, R., 233, 245, 530, 531
 Rocca, E., 877
 Rocchi, R., 105, 121
 Roche, T. E., 36
 Rockey, J. H., 895, 901
 Rodahl, K., 778
 Rodeck, H., 822
 Rodén, L., 603, 604, 608, 612, 614, 616, 622, 627
 Rodger, N. W., 519
 Rodwell, M., 649, 650
 Roeder, R. G., 201
 Roelants, G. E., 912, 914

- Roepke, H., 485
 Rogentime, G. N., 906
 Rogers, D., 565, 587
 Rogers, E., 206, 207
 Rogers, K. J., 632
 Rogers, K. S., 880
 Rogers, L. A., 960
 Rogers, P. J., 184, 185, 258, 265
 Rogg, H., 244
 Roholt, O. A., 119
 Roitt, I. M., 906, 910
 Rokutanda, H., 740, 744, 745, 746
 Rokutanda, M., 740, 744, 745, 746
 Roman, M., 275
 Romeo, D., 378
 Romero, E. M., 336
 Ronan, R., 847
 Ronchi, S., 659, 873
 Rongey, R. W., 737
 Rönquist, O., 668
 Ronzio, R. A., 104
 Roodyn, D. B., 271
 Roon, R. J., 767
 Root, R. W., 1005, 1024
 Rootes, D. G., 736
 Rose, A. H., 330, 338
 Rose, B., 906
 Rose, C. A., 341
 Rose, I. A., 656, 659
 Rose, J. A., 725, 728, 734
 Rose, S. P., 564, 565
 Roseberry, H. H., 16
 Rosell-Perez, M., 643, 644, 645, 653
 Roseman, S., 369, 378, 458, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 575, 576, 577, 580, 581, 589, 602, 621, 654
 Rosemeyer, E. R., 39
 Rosemeyer, M. A., 1002, 1003
 Rosen, F., 957
 Rosen, F. S., 917, 918
 Rosen, R., 474
 Rosenberg, A. J., 657
 Rosenberg, B., 501, 517
 Rosenberg, D. E., 823
 Rosenberg, I. N., 807
 Rosenberg, L. E., 481
 Rosenberg, L. L., 414
 Rosenberg, P., 379
 Rosenberg, S. A., 601, 629
 Rosenberg, T., 565
 Rosenbloom, A. A., 368
 Rosenbloom, F. M., 813
 Rosenkranz, H. S., 296
 Rosenthal, A. F., 118, 345, 381
 Rosenthal, A. S., 591
 Rosenthal, S., 535
 Roser, B., 915
 Rosevear, J. W., 478, 601, 612
 Ross, C. A., 93
 Ross, D. L., 895
 Rosset, R., 209
 Rossi, G., 899
 Rossi-Bernardi, L., 1011, 1014, 1016
 Rossi Fanelli, A., 37, 978, 979, 993, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1034
 Rossi Fanelli, M. R., 1002
 Rossignol, B., 608, 615
 Rossini, L., 789
 Rossiter, J. L., 892
 Rossmann, M. G., 36, 37, 64, 69
 Rosso, R. G., 940, 943, 947, 957
 Rostami, H., 481
 Roth, J., 651
 Roth, J. R., 165
 Roth, L. J., 965
 Roth, S. A., 809
 Rothfield, L., 373, 378
 Rothfus, J. A., 604, 605
 Rothman, L. B., 644
 Rothman, M. C., 998
 Rothstein, A., 562
 Rotman, B., 568, 570
 Rottländer, E., 919
 Roughton, F. J. W., 482, 1014, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1025, 1033
 Rouse, H. C., 726, 728, 730
 Rouser, G., 339, 340, 346
 Roussos, G. G., 314
 Rouviere, J. F., 140
 Rovey, M., 83
 Rowe, A. J., 899
 Rowe, D. S., 891, 897, 901
 Rowe, L. W., 505, 506, 517
 Rowe, P. B., 938, 942, 959
 Rowe, W. B., 104
 Rowe, W. P., 714, 717, 722, 730, 734, 738, 740
 Rownd, R., 136, 138
 Roy, A. B., 119
 Royce, P., 517, 518
 Rozengurt, E., 660, 661
 Rubin, C. S., 953
 Ruch, F., 582
 Ruddle, F. H., 945, 964
 Rilde, E., 904
 Ruderman, N. B., 656
 Rudinger, J., 856, 861
 Rudner, R., 214
 Rudolph, U., 549
 Ridger, W., 139
 Ruhl, P., 913
 Ruiz-Amil, M., 661
 Ruiz-Herrera, J., 457
 Rumberg, B., 394, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403
 Rumen, N., 987
 Rümke, P., 601, 630
 Rumley, M. K., 579
 Rumsfeld, H. W., 518
 Ruoslahti, E., 904, 905
 Rupe, B. D., 829
 Rupley, J. A., 68, 75, 76, 77, 82, 987, 990
 Rusch, H. P., 256, 280
 Ruschmann, G. K., 709
 Rushizky, G. W., 235, 236, 241, 243
 Russell, D., 802
 Russell, L. B., 167
 Russell, R. L., 952, 962
 Russell, S., 676
 Russell, V., 650
 Russell, W. C., 725, 726
 Rustad, R. C., 256
 Rutberg, L., 296
 Rütterjans, H. H., 92, 111
 Ruth, J. M., 326
 Rutishauser, U., 609, 610, 628, 893, 894, 896, 898
 Rutledge, J. D., 488, 491
 Ruttenberg, G. J. C. M., 253, 254, 255, 271
 Rutter, W. J., 26, 38, 201, 658, 660
 Ryan, F. J., 213
 Ryan, L., 958, 967
 Ryder, E., 758, 759, 762, 763, 769, 771, 773
 Ryter, A., 162, 163, 312
 S
 Sabin, A. B., 714
 Sabie, H. Z., 298
 Sabo, E. F., 850, 851
 Saccone, C., 263, 264
 Sachs, H., 499, 501
 Sachs, L., 706, 709, 713, 716
 Sacktor, B., 664
 Sadgopal, A., 152, 153, 157, 169, 172, 714
 Sadowski, P. D., 316
 Saeki, T., 348
 Saenz, N., 941, 956
 Safford, R., 330
 Saffran, J., 517, 518
 Saffran, M., 501, 514, 517, 518
 Saffier, L. B., 340
 Saga, M., 876
 Sagaert, L., 1001, 1002
 Sagan, L., 280
 Sagardia, F., 641, 642

- Sage, H. J., 601
 Sager, R., 184, 185, 213, 253
 Saggese, U., 990, 1008, 1009
 Saha, J., 664
 Sahasrabudhe, M. R., 334
 Saier, M. H., Jr., 350
 St. George, R. C. C., 57
 Saito, K., 382
 Saito, T., 514, 515, 516, 519, 520, 521
 Saito, Y., 674
 Saigo, M., 659
 Sakabe, K., 311
 Sakagishi, P., 682, 683, 686, 688
 Sakai, H., 172
 Sakai, R., 856
 Sakakibara, S., 848, 850, 854, 856
 Sakaoka, H., 713, 716
 Sakurai, M., 402
 Sakiz, E., 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 511, 512, 513, 514
 Sakmann, B., 781, 782, 783, 786, 787, 790
 Sakoda, M., 505
 Sakurada, T., 646
 Sakurai, K., 113
 Sakurai, T., 528, 529
 Sakurai, Y., 873, 874
 Salack, J. I., 380
 Salanki, J., 781, 782, 786
 Salas, J., 658
 Salas, M., 537, 538, 541, 936
 Salas, M. L., 658
 Salser, W., 140, 311
 Salsman, K., 349
 Salter, M. R. J., 280
 Saltman, P., 411
 Saltzgaber, J., 277
 Salvi, M. L., 709
 Salway, J. G., 370
 Salzman, N. P., 152, 153, 154, 155, 157
 Samaille, J., 735
 Samarina, O. P., 174
 Sambrook, J., 716
 Samec, J., 143
 Samejima, T., 987
 Sampson, L., 64
 Sampson, P., 608
 Sampugna, J., 333
 Sams, C. F., 483
 Samson, F. E., Jr., 789, 791, 797
 Samuelsson, B., 343, 366
 Samuelsson, B. E., 343, 344
 Samuelsson, K., 343, 344
 Sanadi, D. R., 254, 255, 269, 276
 Sanagawa, M., 678
 Sanchez de Jimenez, E., 360
 Sand, D. M., 333, 339
 Sandberg, H. E., 994
 Sandlin, R., 789
 Sandrin, Ed., 843, 847, 849, 850
 Sandru, D., 265
 Sands, R. H., 872
 Sandweg, R., 484
 Sanger, F., 88, 112, 122, 123, 188, 189, 190, 191, 195, 209, 210, 217, 218, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 514, 531, 645
 Sanghavi, P., 254
 Sankaran, S., 738
 Sankaranarayanan, K., 201, 202
 San Pietro, A., 389, 396, 398
 Sansone, G., 988
 Santarius, K. A., 412, 414, 415, 417
 Santer, M., 217
 Santos, I., 660
 Santos, J. I., 768
 Sapag-Hagar, M., 656
 Sapico, V., 562, 563, 654, 657
 Sarcione, E. J., 618, 622
 Sarda, L., 601, 606
 Sarid, S., 849
 Sarkar, N., 136
 Sarma, D. S. R., 967
 Sarma, G. R., 344
 Sarma, P., 703, 722, 737, 738, 740, 746
 Sarma, V. R., 64, 65, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 111
 Sarnat, M., 729
 Sarto, G., 813
 Sasaki, M. S., 159
 Sasisekharan, V., 78
 Sasko, H., 447, 448, 651
 Sass, J., 326
 Sassan, Z. B., 705, 707
 Sassoon, H. F., 937
 Sastry, P. S., 340, 344, 349, 591
 Satake, M., 603, 612
 Sato, G. H., 940
 Sato, H., 337
 Sato, K., 431, 436
 Sato, R., 679, 680, 686, 687, 688, 693
 Sato, T., 603
 Sauer, F., 452
 Sauer, G., 713, 716, 717
 Saunders, G. W., 275, 278
 Sauner, M. T., 270
 Sawada, H., 379
 Sawano, S., 501, 504, 505, 507, 508, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522
 Sawardeker, J. S., 602
 Sayers, G., 517, 518
 Scaife, J. G., 165
 Scaletta, L. J., 720, 964
 Scamahorn, J. O., 652
 Scandella, C. J., 329, 336, 373
 Scannone, H., 876
 Scanu, A., 114
 Scarborough, G. A., 567, 579, 580, 654
 Scarfani, J. F., 826, 830
 Scarpa, A., 372
 Schaal, S. M., 518
 Schachman, H. K., 26, 27, 28, 40, 41, 57, 58, 194, 295, 465, 466, 999, 1001, 1026
 Schachter, D., 578, 580
 Schachter, H., 618, 622
 Schaeffer, H. J., 769, 770
 Schaeffler, S., 566, 570, 654
 Schafer, W., 741
 Schally, A. V., 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 822, 829
 Schanberg, S. M., 813
 Schantz, E. J., 109
 Scharif, R., 842, 846
 Scharif, M. D., 145, 705, 726
 Schatz, G., 273, 277, 278, 279, 283, 337
 Schauer, H., 608, 626
 Schaumann, O., 828
 Schaumann, W., 828, 832, 834, 835
 Schechter, A. N., 899
 Schechter, I., 74, 80, 82, 89, 860
 Schell, K., 717, 730
 Schellenberg, K. A., 119, 120, 880
 Schellman, J., 51
 Schenck, J. R., 630
 Schenkein, I., 570, 654, 806
 Scher, M., 328, 374, 375, 376
 Scheraga, H. A., 92, 111, 192, 193, 194
 Scherberg, N. E., 138, 145
 Scherphof, G. L., 339, 360, 364, 381
 Scherrer, K., 201, 202, 931, 966
 Schevitz, R. W., 64
 Schibanoff, J. M., 349
 Schiefer, H. G., 272, 371
 Schierman, L. W., 918

- Schiff, J. A., 253, 254
 Schildkraut, C. L., 131, 136, 138, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 169, 178, 313
 Schildkraut, J. J., 813
 Schiller, K. W., 661
 Schimke, R. T., 929-76;
 270, 276, 277, 655, 656, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 938, 939, 940, 942, 943, 944, 945, 947, 950, 951, 952, 955, 957, 958, 959, 960, 962, 963, 965, 967, 968
 Schirmer, M. D., 935, 936
 Schirrmacher, V., 918, 920
 Schlech, H. A., 336
 Schleich, T., 209
 Schlender, K. K., 645, 652, 653
 Schlenk, H., 332, 333, 339
 Schlesinger, D., 154
 Schlesinger, R. W., 706, 722, 726, 727, 728, 733, 734
 Schlesinger, S., 165
 Schlessinger, D., 184, 194, 196, 197, 198, 213
 Schliephake, W., 400, 401, 403
 Schliselfeld, L. H., 640
 Schlossman, S. F., 909
 Schlumberger, H. D., 705, 706, 707
 Schmid, C. W., 154, 171
 Schmid, D., 27
 Schmid, H. H. O., 334, 335, 343
 Schmid, K., 119, 601, 603, 604, 607, 612
 Schmid, R., 938
 Schmidt, R. J., 529
 Schmieder, M., 257
 Schmitt, F. O., 778, 789, 791, 797
 Schmitt, H., 261
 Schnabel, E., 69, 518
 Schnaitman, C., 266, 267, 268, 269
 Schneider, M. C., 546
 Schneider, W. C., 255
 Schneir, M., 460
 Schnoll, S. S., 898
 Schnöds, M., 534
 Schoenberg, M. D., 911, 915
 Schoenewaldt, E. F., 856, 857, 860
 Schoenfield, R., 481
 Schoenheimer, R., 931
 Scholes, P., 675, 676, 677, 690
 Scholtissek, C., 528
 Schor, M. T., 280
 Schor, N., 200
 Schotz, M. C., 481
 Schou, M., 813
 Schramm, M., 448
 Schrank, B., 113, 114
 Schröder, E., 841
 Schroder, H., 400, 401, 403
 Schroeder, W. A., 978
 Schrohenloher, R. E., 897
 Schubert, D., 549
 Schuller, E., 806
 Schulman, L. H., 230, 244
 Schulman, M., 410
 Schultz, D. W., 647
 Schultz, G., 650
 Schultz, J., 200, 449, 453
 Schultz, S. R., 257
 Schulz, A. R., 489
 Schulz, G. E., 431, 432
 Schulze, I. T., 27, 656
 Schüssler, H., 844
 Schuster, C. R., 823
 Schuster, H., 136
 Schuster, T. M., 994, 1007, 1021, 1022
 Schütt, M., 228, 282
 Schutz, H., 938
 Schwab, A. J., 272
 Schwam, H., 230, 244, 856, 857, 860
 Schwartz, E. R., 445
 Schwartz, F. M., 551, 552
 Schwartz, H. S., 296
 Schwartz, J. H., 537
 Schwartz, M., 165, 400, 401, 403, 601, 606
 Schwarz, D. R., 102, 103
 Schwarz, H. P., 369
 Schweet, R., 460, 802
 Schweiger, M., 229, 280
 Schweizer, E., 213, 256, 453, 454, 455, 456
 Schwendimann, M., 257, 264
 Schwert, G. W., 663
 Scoocca, J. J., 306
 Scoffone, E., 105, 121
 Scott, D. W., 528
 Scott, E., 875
 Scott, J. B., 805
 Scott, R. B., 640
 Scott, S. J., 875
 Scouloudi, H., 983
 Scouten, W., 873, 874
 Scrutton, M. C., 35, 640, 759, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 773
 Seaholm, J. E., 964
 Sealock, R. W., 642
 Sebald, W., 272, 277, 279
 Sebastian, J., 267, 268
 Sechaud, J., 312
 Sedgwick, B., 382
 Sedvall, G., 835
 Seed, J. C., 478
 Seeds, N. W., 460, 461, 462
 Seegmiller, J. F., 813
 Seery, V. L., 448, 641
 Seever, M. H., 821, 822, 827, 829, 833
 Segal, H. L., 652, 655, 932, 940, 943, 946, 947, 957
 Segal, S., 481
 Segel, I. H., 641
 Seifert, L. L., 643
 Sekine, T., 107
 Sekuzu, I., 673, 675, 677, 678, 688
 Sela, M., 109, 115, 904, 920
 Seligmann, M., 917, 918
 Selinger, Z., 448
 Selkov, E. E., 486
 Sell, S., 906, 907
 Sellinger, O. Z., 625, 946
 Sells, B. H., 199
 Semenka, G., 664
 Sen, A. K., 591
 Sendroy, J., 5, 6, 15
 Senft, G., 650
 Seng, R., 380
 Seno, N., 608
 Seno, T., 239
 Sentandrea, R., 601, 609, 613, 618
 Senyavina, L. B., 395
 Sercarz, E. E., 920
 Sereni, F., 948
 Serif, G. S., 649
 Serlupi-Crescenzi, G., 278
 Seubert, W., 759
 Sevilla, C. L., 641
 Shabolenko, V. P., 567
 Shacharina, K. L., 717
 Shaeffer, J., 460
 Shaeffer, J. R., 1003
 Shahn, E., 474, 475, 481, 488
 Shakespeare, P., 655
 Shall, S., 92, 116
 Shaltiel, S., 641, 854
 Shambaugh, G. E., III, 941, 946
 Shames, D. M., 478
 Shank, R. P., 876
 Shannon, J. S., 437
 Shannon, L. M., 601
 Shapiro, E., 109, 110
 Shapiro, B., 382
 Shapiro, B. M., 37, 58
 Shapiro, D. M., 307
 Shapiro, H. S., 187
 Shapiro, J. T., 171
 Shapiro, L., 536, 540, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548

- Shapiro, S., 658
 Shapley, K., 679
 Shaput, V. S., 144
 Share, L., 499, 501
 Sharma, C., 936
 Sharma, V. K., 969
 Sharof, A. A., 395, 402
 Sharon, N., 75, 76, 77, 601,
 603, 605, 612
 Sharp, J., 690
 Sharp, J. A., 915
 Sharpless, S. K., 831
 Shatton, J. B., 656
 Shavit, N., 392, 396,
 398
 Shaw, C. R., 661
 Shaw, D. H., 350
 Shaw, E., 117
 Shaw, E. K., 690
 Shaw, J. E., 324
 Shaw, N., 346, 347
 Shearer, G. M., 917
 Shearer, R. W., 138, 144,
 145, 174, 931, 966
 Sheber, F. A., 892
 Sheehan, G., 366
 Sheehan, J. T., 850, 851,
 855, 861
 Sheinin, R., 709, 710, 711,
 712
 Sheltawy, A., 370
 Shelton, E., 891, 897
 Shemla, D., 875, 932
 Shemyakin, M. M., 395
 Shen, F., 798
 Shen, F. H., 830, 832
 Shen, G. M., 402
 Shen, L., 621, 624
 Shen, Y. K., 402
 Shepard, E. P., 488, 489
 Shephard, D. C., 412,
 415
 Shepherd, W. M., 264, 707
 Sheppard, C. W., 491
 Sheppard, D. E., 165
 Sheppard, G., 76, 77
 Sherr, S. I., 367
 Sherrington, C. S., 781
 Shetaiwy, S. K., 942
 Shetlar, M. R., 601,
 618
 Shiba, T., 528, 529
 Shibata, K., 113, 116, 117,
 389
 Shibata, O., 253
 Shibata, S., 984, 988
 Shideman, F. E., 827
 Shier, T., 334
 Shiga, T., 881, 992
 Shigexane, K., 855
 Shih, T. Y., 167, 173
 Shimada, Y., 791
 Shimazu, T., 653
 Shimizu, A., 894, 1016
 Shimkin, M. B., 21
 Shimoda, T., 119
 Shimojo, H., 727, 734
 Shimonishi, Y., 848, 849,
 850, 854
 Shimonono, H., 714
 Shimoyama, M., 951
 Shimura, Y., 532, 533, 536,
 537, 539, 550, 551
 Shinoda, T., 893, 894
 Shiobara, Y., 857
 Shipp, W. S., 442, 443,
 445
 Shive, K., 540, 549
 Shive, W., 461, 462
 Shively, J. M., 350
 Shlyapnikov, S. V., 119
 Shock, N. W., 7, 8
 Shoemaker, N. L., 536
 Shokelir, M. H. K., 813
 Shome, B., 602
 Shooter, E. M., 27
 Shore, V. C., 65
 Shorey, R. L., 461, 462
 Shorland, F. B., 331
 Short, E. C., Jr., 314,
 315
 Short, S. A., 337, 373
 Shotton, D. M., 64, 65, 70,
 83, 88
 Showe, M. K., 457
 Shreffler, D. C., 813
 Shugar, D., 197
 Shukuya, R., 1003
 Shulachev, V. P., 395,
 402
 Shulman, R. G., 55, 56, 990,
 991, 992, 1036
 Shuster, L., 277, 830,
 960
 Shyamala, G., 965
 Sia, C. L., 26, 27, 114
 Siakotos, A. N., 339
 Sibatani, A., 200
 Siddiqui, B., 349
 Sidebottom, E., 964
 Sidransky, H., 967
 Sieber, P., 843, 847, 848,
 855
 Siebert, G., 201
 Siegel, B. V., 200
 Siegel, M. R., 271
 Siegel, R. B., 459
 Siegelman, H. W., 389
 Siegler, R., 739
 Sieker, L. C., 64, 84
 Siekevitz, P., 277, 938, 940,
 948, 960, 961
 Slev, M., 207
 Siewert, G., 328, 377
 Sigel, H., 771
 Sigel, P., 655
 Siggel, U., 398, 399, 400,
 401
 Sigler, P. B., 69, 83, 84,
 85, 87, 88, 115, 117, 119
 Sih, C. J., 686
 Siker, E. S., 821, 822, 827,
 835
 Silberberg, D. H., 813
 Silbert, D. F., 582
 Silbert, D. R., 165
 Silengo, L., 196, 197, 198,
 213
 Silprandi, N., 268
 Sillero, A., 532, 538, 538,
 540, 544
 Silman, I., 788
 Silver, M., 677
 Silver, M. J., 345
 Silverman, D. A., 965
 Silverman, M. S., 911
 Silverman, P. M., 534,
 535
 Silverman, S. J., 109
 Silvers, A., 481
 Silverstein, A. M., 908,
 909
 Silvertown, E. W., 64, 69, 83,
 87
 Silvestri, A. J., 489
 Simkin, J. L., 618
 Simmonds, P. G., 329
 Simmons, S., 409
 Simms, E. S., 293, 298,
 903
 Simon, E. H., 307, 308
 Simon, E. J., 826
 Simon, G., 339
 Simon, J., 346
 Simon, L., 538, 544
 Simon, P., 835
 Simon, S. R., 995, 1016,
 1031
 Simon, W., 395, 477
 Simonds, N. B., 892
 Simoni, R. D., 563, 564, 565,
 566, 567, 568, 569, 580, 581,
 654
 Simpson, M. V., 253,
 257
 Simpson, R. T., 82, 83
 Sims, P., 118
 Sinclair, J. H., 254, 255
 Sinclair, N. R. St. C., 916
 Sinclair, W. K., 296
 Sine, H. E., 114, 658
 Singer, S. J., 102, 111, 114,
 122, 123, 382, 891, 898
 Singer, T. P., 380, 873,
 877
 Singh, P. P., 350
 Singh, R. M. M., 413
 Singh, S., 694
 Singh, S. N., 661, 662
 Singhal, R. L., 656, 938,
 937, 950, 964
 Sinha, N. K., 109, 532
 Sinn, L. G., 842
 Sinnott, M. L., 76, 77
 Sinohara, H., 621, 622
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 529, 530,
 535, 536, 538, 541, 542, 543,
 550
 Sirlin, J. L., 201, 202, 213,
 214
 Sirs, J. A., 1019

AUTHOR INDEX

1085

- Siskind, G. W., 903, 908, 920
 Slaler, H. D., 271
 Sissakian, N. M., 196
 Six, H. R., 646
 Sizer, I. W., 876
 Sjöberg, L. B., 109
 Sjoerdsma, A., 794
 Sjogren, H. O., 714, 717, 733
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 281
 Skalka, A., 170
 Skamene, E., 906
 Skavenski, I. H., 236
 Skavronskaya, A. G., 567
 Skilna, L., 217
 Skinner, W. N., 296, 312
 Skoglund, S., 778, 785, 786, 792
 Skou, J. C., 591
 Skoultschi, A., 461, 462
 Skov, K., 119
 Sky-Peck, H. H., 621, 622
 Slack, C. R., 404, 405, 406, 407, 409
 Slater, D. W., 184, 188, 217
 Slater, E. C., 389, 391, 869
 Slaughter, D., 835
 Slaughterback, D., 281
 Sletten, K., 121, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694
 Sloan, C. L., 331
 Sloan, J. W., 832, 833
 Sloneker, J. H., 602
 Slonimski, P. P., 253, 254, 275
 Slor, H., 544, 546, 547
 Slotboom, A. J., 342, 363, 381
 Sluyterman, L. A. AE., 68, 89, 90, 91
 Small, J. V., 169
 Small, T., 136
 Smlack, J. D., 876
 Smiley, J. D., 296, 312
 Smillie, L. B., 123, 641
 Smillie, R. M., 870, 871
 Smith, A. A., 830
 Smith, A. D., 381
 Smith, A. E., 280
 Smith, B., 407, 709
 Smith, B. P. F., 370
 Smith, C. J., 244
 Smith, D., 256
 Smith, D. B., 1010
 Smith, E., 893
 Smith, E. L., 83, 88, 89, 102, 107, 114, 123, 171, 172, 173, 176, 601, 604, 605, 609, 610, 612, 618
 Smith, E. R. B., 833
 Smith, F. A., 391, 400, 403
 Smith, I., 140, 194, 201, 202, 211, 213, 214
 Smith, J. D., 140, 185, 244
 Smith, J. H., 717
 Smith, K. D., 145
 Smith, L., 399, 675, 676, 677, 681, 683, 684, 685, 690
 Smith, M. A., 965
 Smith, M. E., 382
 Smith, M. F., 563, 564, 565, 567, 580
 Smith, M. S., 301, 303
 Smith, P. F., 328, 336, 346, 347
 Smith, R. A., 570, 654
 Smith, R. L., 848, 849
 Smith, Z. G., 621, 624
 Smithers, M. J., 856, 859
 Smithies, O., 661, 695
 Smithwick, E. L., Jr., 844
 Smits, S. E., 831
 Smoly, J. M., 266, 268
 Smyth, D. S., 606, 609, 611, 613, 615, 618
 Smyth, D. G., 853
 Smythies, J., 814
 Snader, K. M., 856
 Snedeker, E. H., 847
 Snell, E. E., 26, 27, 35, 57, 58
 Snell, F. G., 486
 Sneyd, J. G. T., 650, 651
 Snider, R. S., 781, 782, 785
 Snoke, J. E., 82
 Snyder, F., 334, 335, 341, 342, 364, 371
 Snyder, L., 459, 729
 Snyder, R. A., 813
 Snyder, S. H., 802
 Snyder, S. P., 737
 Sobel, B. E., 871
 Sober, H. A., 235, 236, 241, 243, 909, 982, 1015
 Sober, W. H., 145
 Sodd, M. A., 244
 Soderberg, U., 778, 785, 786, 792
 Soeiro, R., 144, 145, 147, 188, 189, 204, 206, 208, 931, 942, 966
 Sokawa, Y., 374
 Sokol, D. M., 662
 Sokol, F., 713, 717, 734
 Sokoloff, L., 805, 806
 Sokolovsky, M., 77, 82, 101, 118, 119
 Solomon, A., 898, 899
 Solomon, A. K., 12, 13
 Solomon, J. J., 736, 739
 Solomon, J. M., 912, 914
 Solomon, R. D., 340
 Sols, A., 267, 268, 656, 658, 660, 936
 Solymosy, F., 236
 Somerville, R. L., 298, 302, 303, 305
 Sondey, J., 856
 Sonenshein, G. E., 254
 Song, P., 868
 Sonneborn, T. M., 809
 Sonnenberg, B. P., 167
 Sonnenschein, R. R., 805
 Soodma, J. F., 655
 Sorger, G. J., 458
 Sorm, F., 119
 Sorreils, M. F., 362, 382
 Sottacasa, G. L., 266, 267
 Sourkes, T. L., 951
 South, D. J., 257, 264
 Southard, G. L., 855
 Southworth, J., 919
 Sowokinas, J. R., 570, 580
 Sox, H. C., Jr., 892
 Spagnuolo, C., 1002
 Spahr, P. F., 196, 205, 237, 238, 529, 532, 539
 Spande, T. F., 119, 120, 121
 Spangler, R. A., 486
 Spanner, S., 368
 Speaker, C. B., 662
 Spector, S., 794
 Speirs, J., 174, 188, 205, 215, 216
 Spence, M. W., 349
 Spencer, D., 391, 393
 Spencer, G. F., 330
 Spencer, J. F. T., 347
 Spencer, M., 192
 Spencer, W. A., 785
 Spener, F., 342
 Sperling, E., 877
 Sperling, R., 109, 110
 Spero, L., 109
 Sperry, R. W., 808, 809
 Spiegelberg, H., 891
 Spiegelman, S., 131, 135, 139, 140, 146, 148, 184, 188, 198, 201, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 233, 239, 243, 245, 459, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 536, 537, 538, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550
 Spigelman, L., 69
 Spikes, J. D., 71, 72
 Spirin, A. S., 188, 187, 192, 193
 Spiro, M. J., 601, 603, 605, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622
 Spiro, R. G., 599-638; 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 612, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 629
 Spoerl, P., 84, 117
 Spoerlein, M. T., 830
 Sporn, M. B., 169, 175, 217, 717
 Springer, G. R., 614
 Springer-Lederer, H., 411

- Sprouse, H. M., 657, 658
 Spydevold, Ø., 655, 656
 Squires, C., 165
 Srere, P. A., 490
 Srinivasan, P. R., 716
 Sri Ram, J., 601, 629
 Srivastava, L. M., 655
 Srivastava, S. K., 936, 937, 964
 Sroka, W., 69
 Staal, G. E. J., 869, 874, 875
 Stachnyk, O., 340
 Stackpole, C. W., 735
 Stadtman, E. R., 429-72;
 37, 295, 569, 578, 586, 590
 Staehelin, M., 244
 Stahl, W. L., 363
 Stalmans, W., 644
 Stamatoyannopoulos, G.,
 940, 952, 963, 989
 Stambaugh, R., 661
 Stamm, N. B., 661
 Stanbury, J. B., 813
 Stancel, G. M., 27
 Stancer, H. C., 340, 349
 Staneloni, R., 653
 Stanford, R. H., 69, 88
 Stange, J. L., 276, 932, 942,
 943, 946
 Stanier, R. J., 529
 Stanley, C. A., 41
 Stanley, W. M., 184,
 188
 Stanners, C. P., 706
 Stanworth, D. R., 901
 Staples, D. H., 530, 531
 Stark, G. R., 121
 Starr, J. L., 188
 Stary, Z., 616
 Staub, A., 842
 Stavis, R. L., 527-60
 Stavitsky, A. B., 912,
 914
 Steck, T. L., 740
 Steele, W. J., 201, 207, 213,
 214
 Steelman, S. L., 519, 520
 Steen, G. O., 343, 344
 Stefanov, V. E., 487
 Stefanye, D., 109, 601
 Stein, A. M., 873
 Stein, J. H., 873
 Stein, O., 363, 367, 371,
 380
 Stein, W. D., 562, 579, 585,
 593
 Stein, W. H., 92, 107, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 117, 434,
 601, 602, 603, 605, 611,
 612, 853
 Stein, Y., 363, 367, 371,
 380
 Steinberg, A. G., 892
 Steinberg, C. M., 301
 Steinberg, D., 331, 481,
 813
 Steinberg, I. Z., 40, 109,
 110
 Steiner, D. F., 69, 644
 Steiner, L. A., 893, 895,
 896, 899, 903
 Steiner, M. R., 368,
 370
 Steiner, R., 133, 482
 Steiner, S., 337, 347
 Steinert, G., 253
 Steinert, M., 253
 Steinhilf, L. K., 395
 Steinmetz, M. A., 661
 Steinrauf, L. K., 760,
 770
 Steinschneider, A., 258
 Steitz, J. A., 232, 240, 245,
 530, 531, 533, 539, 541,
 549
 Steitz, J. E., 550, 728
 Steitz, T. A., 63-100; 65,
 68, 69, 70, 77, 79, 80, 82,
 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 117,
 467
 Stellwagen, R. H., 151, 155,
 169, 173, 875, 966
 Stenchever, M. A., 964
 Stensland, B., 868
 Stent, G. S., 165, 200,
 966
 Stenwick, M. W., 826
 Stenzel, P., 660
 Steplewski, Z., 715, 720
 Sterling, W. R., 932,
 947
 Stern, A., 166
 Stern, B., 351
 Stern, B. K., 403
 Stern, J. R., 767, 773
 Stern, M. P., 481
 Stern, R., 230
 Sternberg, S. S., 296
 Stetler, D. A., 406
 Stetten, M. R., 655
 Stevely, W. S., 171, 173
 Stevenin, J., 143
 Stevens, B. J., 254, 255
 Stevens, R. K., 326
 Stevenson, J., 327,
 328
 Stevenson, K. J., 123
 Stewart, B. W., 393, 402
 Stewart, D. R., 395
 Stewart, F. H. C., 854
 Stewart, G. A., 942
 Stewart, J. M., 854
 Stewart, P. J., 371
 Sticht, G., 372
 Stiehl, H. H., 399
 Still, J. L., 877
 Stillier, M., 403, 419
 Stillwell, R. N., 505, 507,
 508
 Stirling, J. L., 601, 625
 Stirpe, F., 660, 661
 Stitzer, K. L., 661
 Stjernholm, R., 760
 Stockdale, F. E., 941,
 950
 Stocken, L. A., 170, 171,
 172, 173
 Stocking, C. R., 412, 414,
 415, 417
 Stockley, D. J., 459, 545
 Stoeckenius, W., 789,
 797
 Stoffel, W., 371, 372, 381
 Stohs, S. J., 965
 Stoker, M., 719
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 256,
 757
 Stoll, E., 758, 763, 771
 Stollar, V., 709, 712
 Stolzenbach, F., 662
 Stominger, J. L., 328
 Stone, A. B., 315
 Stone, H. O., Jr., 540,
 552
 Stone, K. J., 327, 328
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 763
 Storck, R., 184, 217
 Störmer, F. C., 869
 Story, J. C., 503, 516
 Stotz, F. H., 674, 675, 678,
 689
 Strachan, R. G., 856, 860
 Straessle, R., 102
 Strand, M., 534, 535, 540,
 549
 Strandberg, B., 64
 Strandberg, B. S., 65
 Strandberg, R., 64
 Straub, W., 17
 Strauss, J. H., Jr., 529,
 530
 Strecker, H. J., 944, 945
 Strehler, B. L., 967
 Stretton, A. O. W., 301
 Strickholm, A., 591
 Strickland, E. H., 480
 Strickland, K. P., 338, 344,
 369
 Strittmatter, P., 115, 867,
 868, 874
 Strobach, D. R., 349
 Strober, W., 618
 Strohl, W. A., 727, 730,
 734
 Strominger, J. L., 374, 375,
 377
 Stroud, R. M., 88
 Strumeyer, D. H., 121
 Struthers, M. G., 944
 Struve, W. G., 375
 Strycharz, G. D., 630
 Stryer, L., 63, 66, 123, 431,
 432, 873
 Stuart, A., 228, 233, 242,
 244
 Stubbs, E. A., 529
 Studer, R. O., 508, 509
 Studier, F. W., 314
 Stuhlsatz, H. W., 616
 Stulbarg, M., 909

- Stumpf, P. K., 324, 328,
 405, 416, 449, 453, 759
 Stumpf, W. E., 783, 965
 Stunkard, A. J., 478
 Stupp, Y., 920
 Sturmer, E., 518
 Stutz, E., 184, 185
 Stylos, W., 904
 Subak-Sharp, H., 264,
 707
 Subirana, J. A., 136
 Subrahmanyam, D., 380
 Sue, F., 660, 661, 936,
 950
 Suelter, C. H., 660
 Suecks, N., 140, 162, 163,
 171, 211, 213, 214, 967
 Sugimara, T., 271
 Sugimoto, K., 311
 Sugino, A., 311
 Sugino, Y., 293, 294
 Sugita, M., 344, 484,
 487
 Sugita, Y., 57, 379
 Suglura, M., 190, 233, 244,
 245
 Suglura, N., 879, 881
 Sugiyama, T., 263, 403, 537,
 538, 540, 541, 549, 552
 Sugrobova, N. P., 477
 Suhara, K., 686, 687
 Sultzeanu, D., 905
 Sullivan, D. T., 145
 Sullivan, E., 1005
 Sulman, F. G., 783
 Sumida, S., 362
 Summers, W. C., 459,
 713
 Sumper, M., 455
 Sun, G. Y., 342
 Sun, K. K., 332
 Suomalainen, H., 330
 Suriano, J. R., 726
 Surin, S. A., 477
 Surtshuk, P., 336
 Suskind, S. R., 438
 Susman, M., 301
 Susor, W. A., 660
 Sussenbach, J. S., 726, 727,
 888
 Susuki, J., 233, 245
 Suteo, H., 953, 963
 Sutherland, E. W., 640, 649,
 650, 651, 806, 956
 Sutherland, K. E., 306
 Suttie, J. W., 271
 Suyama, Y., 254, 258, 260,
 261, 263, 264
 Suzue, G., 326
 Suzuki, A., 601
 Suzuki, C., 348, 349
 Suzuki, H., 199
 Suzuki, I., 27, 677
 Suzuki, K., 627
 Suzuki, T., 965, 1016
 Svedberg, T., 25
 Svehag, S. E., 891, 897
 Svendsen, I., 119
 Svennerholm, L., 340,
 371
 Svensmark, O., 601
 Sverak, L., 740
 Swank, R. T., 689, 690
 Swanson, J. R., 646
 Sweeley, C. C., 328, 343,
 344, 348, 374, 375, 376,
 627
 Sweeney, E. W., 934, 940,
 943, 947, 957
 Swen, H. M., 64, 65, 69, 70,
 89, 607
 Swerdlow, M., 821, 822, 827,
 835
 Swetly, P., 277
 Swett, V., 944
 Swick, R. W., 276, 405, 932,
 942, 943, 946, 961
 Swift, H., 201, 202, 254, 257,
 260, 270, 283
 Swift, M. R., 715
 Swoboda, B. E. P., 869,
 972, 975
 Sword, R. W., 374
 Sy, D., 619, 622
 Sykes, J., 199
 Sypherd, P. S., 187, 199,
 200
 Szabo, G., 395, 414
 Székely, M., 236
 Szenberg, A., 919
 Szentágothai, J., 781, 782,
 786, 787, 792
 Szent-Gyorgyi, A. G., 59,
 102, 103
 Szepesi, B., 932, 946
 Szer, W., 197
 Szewczuk, A., 601
 Szilard, L., 810
 Szolyvay, K., 444
 Szybalaki, W., 139, 140,
 707
- T
- Tabachnick, J., 601
 Taber, H. W., 675, 683,
 685
 Tachibana, S., 801
 Tada, M., 229, 456,
 457
 Tagawa, K., 871
 Tait, G. H., 373
 Takagi, J., 315
 Takagi, T., 879
 Takahara, S., 953
 Takahashi, K., 110, 111, 116,
 117, 857, 858
 Takahashi, M., 727,
 730
 Takahashi, N., 601
 Takahashi, R., 835
 Takahashi, T., 334, 601
 Takai, M., 184
 Takamiya, A., 389, 402
 Takamori, S., 686, 687
 Takamuka, N., 855
 Takanami, M., 190, 198, 233,
 244, 245
 Takashige, S., 829
 Takeda, F., 592
 Takeda, I., 984, 988
 Takeda, K., 791
 Takemori, A. E., 824, 826,
 827, 831
 Takemori, N., 733
 Takemura, S., 237, 244
 Takenaka, F., 661
 Takeshita, M., 379
 Talamo, B., 454
 Taleisnik, S., 511, 522
 Tallent, W. H., 350
 Talmadge, D. W., 890, 892,
 893
 Tam, B. K., 366
 Tamaki, Y., 331
 Tamaoki, T., 188, 189, 190,
 191, 206, 217
 Tamari, Y., 830
 Tamasheff, S. N., 192
 Tamiya, H., 677
 Tamura, A., 984
 Tamura, G., 573
 Tan, W. C., 266, 267,
 268
 Tanahashi, N., 458
 Tanaka, K., 608, 615
 Tanaka, S., 326, 566, 567,
 568, 569, 580, 581, 654,
 660, 661
 Tanaka, T., 936, 950
 Tanenbaum, S. W., 330
 Tanford, C., 40, 41, 58, 68,
 890, 895, 897, 997, 1000,
 1001, 1028
 Tang, B. K., 333
 Tani, A., 177
 Taniguchi, K., 1003
 Taniguchi, S., 457, 674, 676,
 685, 686
 Tanner, W., 374
 Tappel, A. L., 625, 626,
 627
 Tarantola, V. A., 932, 947
 Tarantino, A. L., 602, 605,
 626, 937
 Tarutani, O., 877
 Tasaki, A., 692
 Tasaki, I., 789
 Tashima, Y., 591
 Tashjian, A. H., 940
 Tata, J. R., 217, 969
 Tatarskaya, R. I., 237
 Tate, S. S., 105
 Tatum, E., 649
 Tauc, L., 788
 Taunton, O. D., 651
 Tauro, P., 256
 Tavittian, A., 207, 733
 Taylor, A. L., 436
 Taylor, A. N., 591,
 592

- Taylor, C. B., 270, 276, 660, 661
 Taylor, C. P. S., 674, 685, 686
 Taylor, E. K., 244
 Taylor, G., 722, 730
 Taylor, J. F., 1002, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1016
 Taylor, J. H., 159, 162, 164, 200
 Taylor, M. M., 184, 545, 546, 547, 548
 Taylor, M. W., 331
 Taylor, R. B., 916, 917, 918, 919
 Tchen, T. T., 764
 Teather, C., 722
 Tecce, G., 278, 282
 Tecson, J., 660
 Tedro, S., 694
 Teller, D. C., 28, 39, 217, 448, 641
 Telser, A., 622
 Temin, H., 741, 742, 743, 745
 Temmerman, J., 245
 Tenen, S. S., 832
 Tener, G. M., 229, 230, 234, 235, 236
 Tentori, L., 1005, 1024
 Tepperman, H. M., 937
 Tepperman, J., 937
 Teppo, A.-M., 351
 Terrao, T., 120
 Terry, W. D., 892, 894, 898, 899, 906
 Terzuolo, C. A., 789
 Tessman, I., 235, 301, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312
 Tettendorst, N., 950, 954
 Tevethia, S. S., 717
 Tewari, K. K., 213, 254
 Thach, S., 529
 Thach, W. T., 784
 Theilen, G. H., 737
 Theis, G. A., 920
 Thelander, L., 296, 297, 312, 871, 872, 873
 Theorell, H., 482
 Thiebe, R., 241
 Thiele, O. W., 327, 329, 333, 337
 Thiéry, J., 59, 788
 Thirion, J.-P., 235, 245, 532
 Thoenen, H., 794
 Thomas, A. V., 116
 Thomas, C. A., Jr., 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 147, 705, 723, 724, 725
 Thomas, D. B., 608, 614
 Thomas, D. C., 726, 727, 728, 731
 Thomas, D. Y., 275, 278
 Thomas, G. J., 192
 Thomas, J. A., 644
 Thomas, L., 570
 Thomas, M., 406, 407, 408, 418
 Thompson, E. B., 943, 945, 946, 956
 Thompson, E. O. P., 514
 Thompson, G. A., Jr., 364
 Thompson, P., 660
 Thompson, R. F., 785
 Thompson, R. P., 1003
 Thompson, T. E., 41, 59, 1000
 Thompson, T. W., 395
 Thompson, W., 339, 368
 Thor, D. E., 910, 913, 914
 Thorbecke, G. J., 912
 Thorbecke, G. S., 920
 Thore, A., 398
 Thornber, J. M., 873
 Thorne, H. V., 706
 Thornton, H., 730
 Thornton, J. A., 832
 Thornton, M. P., 369
 Thorpe, N. O., 698
 Threfall, D. R., 327
 Thrower, K. D., 136, 137
 Thuring, R. W. J., 254
 Tidwell, T., 172
 Tilander, B., 64
 Till, V., 477, 481
 Tillberg, O., 868
 Timasheff, S. N., 102, 124
 Tinker, D. O., 380
 Tinoco, I., 243
 Tinoco, J., 366
 Tint, B. L., 184
 Tirri, R., 831
 Tisdale, H., 380
 Tissieres, A., 154, 184, 675, 689, 690
 Titchener, E. B., 184, 185, 258, 265
 Toal, J. N., 243
 Tobin, T., 591
 Tocanne, J.-F., 329
 Tocchini-Valenti, G. P., 459, 460, 536, 550
 Tockstein, G., 733
 Todaro, G. J., 703, 710, 714, 715, 722, 730, 737, 746, 747, 940, 955
 Todd, A. R., 189
 Todd, C. W., 893
 Toi, K., 116
 Tokarsky, E., 806
 Tolberg, A. B., 396
 Tolbert, B., 759
 Tolbert, N. E., 403, 419, 420
 Tollin, G., 868
 Tolmach, L. J., 296
 Tomasz, M., 241
 Tomatis, M. E., 522
 Tombs, M. P., 39
 Tomita, M., 110
 Tomita, S., 1011, 1015
 Tomkins, G. M., 462, 463, 943, 945, 946, 956, 965
 Tomlinson, R. V., 234
 Tompkins, W. A. F., 737
 Tongur, V., 209
 Tootle, M. L., 955
 Toozee, J., 532, 533, 538
 Topaly, V. P., 395
 Toplin, I., 735
 Topper, Y. J., 941, 950
 Torbjörnsson, L., 868
 Tori, T., 343, 344
 Tornabene, T. G., 325, 326, 327
 Torralba, A., 660
 Torres, H. N., 643, 645, 646, 651
 Torrigrani, G., 893, 910
 Torten, J., 706
 Toth, G., 112
 Tou, J. S., 370
 Tournier, P., 721
 Tourtellotte, M. E., 328
 Tousy, R., 266
 Toustier, O., 601, 630
 Tozer, T. N., 832
 Trabert, U., 381
 Trams, E. G., 363
 Traniello, S., 26, 27
 Traut, R. R., 200
 Travers, A. A., 165, 459, 460, 721
 Trayer, I. P., 94, 458, 459
 Trayser, K. A., 447, 448
 Trebst, A., 870
 Trebst, A. V., 411
 Tregunna, E. B., 405, 408, 416, 417, 420
 Trentin, J. J., 722, 730
 Triggie, D. J., 882
 Trimmer, B. M., 935
 Triplett, R. F., 916
 Trostel, P. K., 1003
 Trotter, C. D., 436
 Trotter, J., 760
 Troy, F. A., 374
 Truden, J. L., 536, 551
 Trudgill, P. W., 686, 687
 Trudinger, P. A., 673, 677, 690
 Truffa-Bachi, P., 431, 437, 441, 463, 464
 Truman, D. E. S., 260, 262
 Trump, B. F., 377
 Trundle, D., 102
 Tsai, R. L., 686, 687
 Tschigale, M., 477, 481
 Tschudy, D. P., 813, 939, 946, 961
 Tsernoglou, D., 64, 67, 68, 69, 92

- Tsbiris, J. C. M., 686, 687
 Ts'o, P. O. P., 138, 155, 170, 184, 185
 Tsolina, L. M., 395
 Tsolas, O., 110
 Tsou, C., 69
 Tsou, K., 822
 Tsuboi, K. K., 643
 Tsuchiya, H. M., 486, 490
 Tsuji, S., 505
 Tsukada, K., 326
 Tsukagoshi, N., 573
 Tsung, C. M., 533
 Tsutsumi, E., 661
 Tsutsumi, Y., 876
 Tsuzuki, H., 74
 Tuan, D. Y. H., 151, 155, 162, 167, 173
 Tucker, A. N., 372
 Tulloch, A. P., 325, 332, 347, 348
 Tung, Y., 59, 788
 Tuppy, H., 272, 277
 Turano, C., 110
 Turini, P., 380
 Turkington, R. W., 459, 941
 Turner, D. L., 345, 616
 Turner, G. L., 876
 Turner, H. C., 714, 717, 740, 741
 Turner, J. F., 402
 Turner, K. J., 893, 896
 Turner, M. K., 945
 Turner, M. W., 898
 Turnock, G., 199
 Tuzimura, K., 876
 Tweedell, K. S., 735
 Tyan, M. L., 917, 918
 Tyler, A., 254
 Tyuma, I., 992, 994, 995, 1004, 1014, 1016
 Tzagoloff, A., 273, 282, 371
 Tze-Yuen, R. Y., 328
 Tzur, R., 382

 U
 Uchida, S., 706, 707
 Uchida, T., 237, 241
 Udem, L., 1016, 1017
 Udenfriend, S., 794
 Ueda, S., 730
 Uesugi, S., 591
 Uhlendorf, B. W., 813
 Uhr, J. W., 912
 Ukita, T., 110, 120
 Ullman, H. L., 340
 Ullrich, K. J., 664
 Ullrich, W., 412, 414, 417
 Ulshofer, H. W., 335
 Umbarger, H. E., 431, 889
 Umetani, K., 329, 336, 373
 Unanue, E. R., 911, 912, 914
 Ungar, G., 830, 831
 Unt, H., 391, 393
 Urakami, C., 329, 336, 373
 Urbach, W., 412, 414, 417
 Uretsky, S. C., 207
 Uribe, E. G., 392, 393, 399
 Urnes, P. J., 987
 Urry, D. W., 888, 995
 Ursprung, H., 145, 962
 Usardi, M. M., 822
 Usher, D. A., 94
 Ushijima, Y., 876
 Utsumi, S., 606, 609, 611, 613, 615, 618, 897, 898, 899
 Uttal, W. R., 781, 786
 Utter, M. F., 35, 757, 759, 762, 763, 764, 765, 773
 Uyeda, K., 27, 114
 Uziel, M., 243, 244

 V
 Vagelos, P. R., 351, 362, 449, 452, 453, 454, 582, 758, 759, 760, 762
 Valadares, J. R. E., 950
 Vale, W., 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 522
 Valente, F., 278
 Valentine, A. F., 738
 Valentine, F. T., 910, 913
 Valentine, R. C., 27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 39, 531, 532, 534, 535, 540, 549, 725, 726, 762, 897, 902
 Vallee, B. L., 71, 72, 77, 78, 82, 83, 101, 104, 110, 112, 118, 119, 121
 Vamos, N., 648
 Vanaman, T. C., 94, 458, 459, 625, 941
 Van Baalen, C., 410
 Vanbellingen, P., 660, 661
 Van Bibber, M. J., 303
 van Bruggen, E. F. J., 35, 39, 254, 255, 724
 Vance, D. E., 348
 van Dam, K., 390, 391, 393, 399
 Van Deenen, L. L. M., 336, 339, 342, 346, 360, 363, 364, 367, 369, 370, 373, 380, 381, 574
 Vandekerckhove, J., 533
 Vandenbergh, A., 542, 547
 Van den Bosch, H., 363, 381
 Vandenbussche, P., 532
 Vandendriessche, L., 532
 Vandenheuvel, F. A., 808
 Vanden Jeuel, W. J. A., 324
 Van der Eb, A. J., 724
 Vanderpool, E. A., 723, 730
 Vandro, S. L., 368
 Van Golde, L. M. G., 339, 360, 363, 364, 367, 381
 Van Handel, E., 664
 Van Hoof, F., 626, 627
 Van Kesteren, L. W., 724
 Van Montagu, M., 533
 Vanneste, M., 686
 VanPraag, D., 826
 van Rapenbusch, R., 463, 464
 Van Rood, J. J., 913
 Van Slyke, D. D., 4, 5, 6
 Van Steneninck, J., 577
 Van Styvendaele, B., 542, 547
 Varanasi, U., 335
 Varga, S. L., 69, 856
 Varmus, H. E., 567, 581
 Varner, J. E., 931
 Varnum, J. C., 64, 69
 Varon, S., 27
 Varrichio, F., 211
 Vaskovsky, V. E., 338
 Vasova, G. G., 513
 Vasquez, C., 533
 Vass, W., 738
 Vassalli, P., 906
 Vaughan, M., 850
 Vaughan, M. H., 188, 189, 202, 204, 208, 255, 931, 966
 Vaughan-Jones, R., 985
 Veatch, R. M., 824
 Veber, D. F., 69, 855, 856, 857, 860
 Vecchini, P., 998, 1003, 1005
 Veeger, C., 869, 874, 877, 879, 881, 882
 Veenkamp, F. J. N., 628
 Veldstra, H., 103
 Velicer, L. F., 728
 Velick, S. F., 900
 Velins, C. E., 105
 Venetacci, D., 278
 Venkster, T. V., 237, 244
 Venneland, B., 12, 13, 403, 869
 Venn-Watson, E. A., 661
 Vergani, C., 662
 Verhassel, J.-P., 233, 245, 530, 531, 532
 Verity, M. A., 881

- Verney, E., 967
 Vernikos-Danellis, J., 783
 Vernon, C. A., 72, 76
 Vernon, L. P., 394, 400, 403, 674, 690
 Veronese, F. M., 105
 Verri, R. A., 632, 634
 Vertua, R., 822
 Vesco, C., 206, 255, 259, 265
 Vesell, E. S., 661, 662, 943, 959
 Vestling, C. S., 26, 27, 662
 Viale, R. O., 487
 Viehauser, G., 263, 264
 Vigier, P., 740, 741, 743, 745, 746
 Vignais, P. M., 268, 381
 Vignais, P. V., 261
 Villa, L., 662
 Villalobos, J., 201
 Villar-Palasi, C., 639-72; 447, 448, 640, 643, 644, 645, 646, 651, 652, 653
 Villemez, C. L., 374
 Vincent, W. S., 217
 Vinograd, J., 184, 185, 253, 254, 255, 262
 Viñuela, E., 532, 533, 536, 537, 538, 540, 541, 543, 550, 658, 936
 Vishniac, W., 373
 Viñser, J., 874, 875
 Viñser, J. P., 856
 Viñser, J. W. E., 89
 Vitale, L., 869
 Vitali, R. A., 69, 656
 Vitols, E., 295, 298, 871, 873
 Vivaldi, G., 1024
 Viveros, O. H., 803
 Vitlos, A. J., 406
 Voegtlin, C., 14
 Voetberg, H., 874
 Vogeles, P., 613
 Vogt, M., 709, 710, 712, 719, 832
 Vogt, P. K., 738, 739, 742
 Volk, R. J., 418, 419
 Volkenstein, M. V., 487
 Vollmerhaus, E., 490
 Vollmerhaus, W., 490
 von Békésy, G., 781, 786
 Von Euler, C., 778, 785, 786, 792
 Von Euler, H., 71
 von Fellenberg, R., 58
 von Saltza, M., 850, 851
 Von Stedingk, L. V., 395, 396, 397, 398
 von Tigerstrom, M., 229, 230
 Vos, J., 790
 Vötsch, W., 254
 Vratsanos, S. M., 117
 Vredenberg, W. J., 399
 W
 Wada, A., 136, 137
 Wada, K., 115
 Waechter, C. J., 368
 Waggoner, A. S., 102
 Wagh, P. V., 603, 605
 Wagner, E. K., 192, 202, 204, 205
 Wagner, M., 480
 Wagner, R. P., 430
 Wagner, R. R., 623
 Wagner, T. E., 243
 Wahl, P., 897
 Waite, M., 381, 760
 Wakabayashi, I., 519, 520
 Waki, M., 857
 Wakid, N., 657, 658
 Wakil, S. J., 377, 449, 452, 454, 760
 Waku, K., 363
 Walborg, E. F., 601
 Wald, G., 59, 787
 Wald, R., 381
 Waldmann, T. A., 918
 Walker, D. A., 389-428; 405, 407, 408, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418
 Walker, D. G., 656, 936, 950
 Walker, I. O., 158
 Walker, J. B., 949, 959
 Walker, M. S., 949, 959
 Walker, P. E., 660
 Walker, P. M. B., 133, 141, 146, 147, 178
 Walker, R. J., 788
 Wallace, B. J., 441, 442
 Wallace, H., 143, 201, 213, 214, 215, 219
 Wallace, J., 736
 Wallace, P. G., 265, 278
 Wallace, W., 674
 Wallach, D. F. H., 281, 282, 601, 630
 Wallen, P., 610
 Wallenfels, K., 107
 Wallis, D. I., 828
 Wallis, V., 916, 917
 Walpole, A. O., 513, 514
 Walsh, B. T., 477
 Walsh, D. A., 447, 642, 648
 Walsh, E. O'F., 829
 Walsh, K. A., 78, 88, 114, 119
 Walter, C., 486, 487
 Walter, H., 457
 Walter, L. A., 581
 Walter, R. N., 562, 563
 Walter, R. W., 654
 Walters, E., 656
 Walters, S. L., 118
 Walti, A., 107
 Walton, E., 856
 Walton, M., 334, 342
 Waner, J. L., 737
 Wang, J. H., 84, 85, 641, 642, 695
 Wang, L., 873, 874
 Wang, R. J., 567, 568, 580, 581
 Wang, S. S., 848, 855
 Wang, T. P., 298
 Wang, T. Y., 175
 Warburg, O., 677
 Ward, D. N., 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 514, 601
 Ward, J. B., 574
 Ward, R., 535, 540, 549
 Warden, D., 706
 Wardi, A. H., 616
 Ware, G. C., 484
 Warfield, A. S., 243
 Warner, A., 829
 Warner, H. R., 296, 302, 304, 305, 307, 312, 315
 Warner, J. R., 188, 189, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 931, 966
 Warner, N. L., 919
 Warner, N. R., 905
 Warner, R. C., 58, 259, 541, 542, 759, 762
 Warocquier, R., 735
 Warren, C. D., 344
 Warren, L., 338, 628
 Warren, R. J., 311, 312, 314
 Warren, S., 37, 629
 Warrington, R. C., 230
 Warshawsky, H., 622
 Warthen, D., 332
 Wasemiller, G., 629
 Washington, C. L., 951
 Wassef, M. K., 323-58; 336
 Wasserman, N., 117
 Wasserman, R. H., 591, 592
 Wasson, G., 449, 455
 Watanabe, A., 789
 Watanabe, H., 531, 536, 537, 551, 552, 881
 Watanabe, I., 528, 529, 544, 676
 Watanabe, K., 585, 834
 Watanabe, M., 529, 530, 531, 532, 536, 537, 550, 551, 552, 967
 Watanabe, S., 515, 516, 517, 706, 707
 Watari, H., 992
 Waterhouse, C., 481
 Watkins, J. F., 715, 720

- Watkins, W. M., 606, 614, 621, 624
 Watson, H. C., 37, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 83, 88, 984, 1028
 Watson, J. D., 154, 184, 196, 199, 209, 702
 Watson, S. W., 328
 Watson-Williams, E. J., 662
 Watts, J. W., 966
 Watts, R., 333, 334
 Watts-Tobin, R. J., 1009
 Waxdal, M. J., 114, 609, 610, 628, 893, 894, 896, 898
 Waxman, A. D., 961
 Waxman, S. G., 809
 Way, E. L., 798, 821, 824, 826, 828, 829, 830, 832
 Weatherall, D. J., 986
 Weaver, N., 331
 Weaver, R. E., 329
 Weaver, R. H., 294
 Weavers, B., 267
 Webb, L. E., 52, 53, 979
 Webb, T. E., 947
 Webber, J. M., 617
 Weber, A. I., 521
 Weber, B. H., 119, 122
 Weber, C. N., 271
 Weber, C. S., 205, 212, 213, 214, 215, 219
 Weber, G., 661, 868, 869, 897, 936, 937, 964
 Weber, J. A., 897
 Weber, K., 465, 466, 532, 533, 538
 Weber, M. J., 280
 Weber, M. M., 940, 943, 947, 957
 Weber, P., 614, 629
 Webster, G. R., 380
 Webster, R. E., 537, 538, 539, 540, 549
 Webster, R. G., 903
 Wedel, H., 531, 534, 535
 Weed, L. L., 303
 Weenink, R. O., 325, 332
 Wegman, J., 438
 Wehrli, W., 244
 Wei, R. D., 771, 772
 Wei, S., 645
 Weicker, H., 759
 Weigle, J., 706
 Weigle, W. O., 917, 920
 Weill, G., 1001
 Weill, R., 706, 709, 710
 Weiler, E., 913
 Weiler, I. J., 913
 Weil-Malherbe, H., 813, 833
 Weinbaum, G., 601
 Weinberg, A., 738
 Weinberg, A. N., 813
 Weinberg, R., 464
 Weinberg, R. A., 174, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207
 Weiner, H., 121
 Weinges, K. F., 842
 Weinhouse, S., 656, 657, 936
 Weinstein, D. B., 338
 Weinstock, M., 824, 828, 835
 Weintraub, S., 309
 Weinzierl, J. E., 69
 Weisberger, A. S., 915
 Weiser, M. M., 378, 577
 Weiskopf, E. A., 877
 Weissmann, B., 625
 Weiss, B., 311, 649, 832
 Weiss, G. B., 230, 239, 244
 Weiss, J. F., 229
 Weiss, M. C., 720
 Weiss, M. F., 474, 475, 481, 488
 Weiss, S. B., 138, 145
 Weissbach, A., 403, 407
 Weissbach, H., 460, 461, 462
 Weissman, A., 802, 832
 Weissman, S., 952
 Weissman, S. M., 195, 209, 210, 217, 230, 236, 239, 244, 709, 728, 729, 734
 Weissmann, B., 602, 608, 625, 626
 Weissmann, C., 237, 238, 243, 245, 528, 531, 532, 533, 536, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 546, 547, 548
 Weith, H. L., 231, 233, 234, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 530, 531
 Weitzel, D. R., 876, 877
 Weitzman, P. D. J., 899
 Wekell, J. C., 326, 334
 Weksler, M., 655
 Welland, F. H., 961
 Wellburn, A. R., 327, 328
 Wellner, D., 867, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 881, 882
 Wellner, V. P., 768
 Wells, M. A., 380
 Wells, R., 146, 256
 Wells, W. W., 449, 453
 Welsh, K., 347
 Welsher, H. D., 891
 Weltman, J. K., 897
 Wendberger, G., 844, 845, 846
 Wendt, G., 346
 Wenger, B., 760, 769
 Wenger, J. I., 447, 448
 Wenger, J. T., 645, 651
 Wensink, P., 705, 723, 724, 725
 Werschau, H., 709, 712
 Werman, R., 876
 Werner, P. E., 868
 Werries, E., 608, 626
 Wesley, M. E., 663
 West, J., 403, 404
 West, K. R., 391, 400, 403
 Westall, F. C., 88
 Westerfeld, W. W., 937
 Westhead, E. W., 110
 Westheimer, F. H., 93, 94, 768
 Westmoreland, B. C., 139, 140
 Weston, J. A., 809
 Westphal, H., 709, 712, 715, 716, 720
 Westphal, O., 350
 Westphal, U., 601, 628
 Wetmur, J. G., 136, 137
 Wexler, B. C., 822
 Weygand, F., 845, 846, 849, 855, 856, 861
 Whitley, F. R., 410, 411, 413, 414, 416
 Wheat, R., 350
 Whelan, H. A., 26
 Whelan, W. J., 640
 Whiffen, A. J., 280
 Whipple, M. B., 584
 Whistance, G. R., 327
 White, A. E., 199
 White, A. M., 771
 White, D. C., 327, 336, 337, 343, 372, 373, 674, 675, 685
 White, D. O., 705, 726
 White, E. A., 431
 White, E. L., 943, 959
 White, F. H., Jr., 69
 White, F. N., 805
 White, G. L., 370
 White, H. B., Jr., 327, 365
 White, W. B., 492
 White, W. F., 503, 514, 515, 516
 Whiteley, A. H., 144, 662
 Whiteley, H. R., 144
 Whifield, P. R., 242
 Whitmire, C. E., 703, 737, 746
 Whitney, P. L., 890
 Whittaker, V. P., 790
 Whitten, W. K., 628
 Whittick, J. S., 327
 Whittingham, C. P., 395, 403, 407, 408, 419
 Whittle, E. D., 967
 Wiame, J., 969
 Wiernig, J. S., 302, 303, 304, 305, 310, 311
 Wichertjes, T., 114
 Wicken, A. J., 336

- Wicks, W. D., 794, 941, 948, 958, 964, 965, 967
 Widdas, W. F., 578
 Widholm, J., 143
 Widnell, C., 363
 Wiebers, J. L., 244, 246
 Wiede, D. E., 478
 Wiegand, U., 760, 769
 Wieker, H.-J., 491
 Wieland, T., 842
 Wiener, A., 730
 Wierama, C. A. G., 781, 782, 786
 Wierzchowski, K. L., 131
 Wiese, W. H., 734
 Wiesel, T. N., 800
 Wigzell, H., 890
 Wikler, A., 821, 822, 830
 Wikler, M., 893, 894
 Wilairat, P., 112
 Wilbrandt, W., 565, 578
 Wilchek, M., 119, 120, 121, 122, 849, 859
 Wilcox, P. E., 69, 84, 87, 117
 Wild, D. G., 199
 Wildman, S. G., 213, 260, 415
 Wiley, D. C., 465, 466
 Wiley, W. R., 588
 Wilk, S., 104, 114
 Wilkie, D., 275, 278
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 161, 192, 194
 Wilkinson, G. N., 491
 Wilkinson, J. H., 661
 Wilkinson, J. M., 893
 Wilkinson, S. G., 347
 Will, G., 36
 Willard, J. M., 410
 Willecke, K., 453, 454, 455, 456
 Willems, H., 843, 847, 849, 850
 Willems, M., 203, 204, 205, 207, 208
 Willenbrink, J., 414, 417
 Willettes, N. S., 966
 Williams, A., 76, 77
 Williams, B. J., 652
 Williams, C. H., Jr., 296, 872, 873, 874, 875
 Williams, F. C., 474
 Williams, G. R., 119, 266, 391, 480
 Williams, H. E., 644
 Williams, I., 315
 Williams, J., 601, 610, 612
 Williams, J. F., 487
 Williams, J. W., 40
 Williams, L. S., 942
 Williams, M. W., 860
 Williams, N., 828
 Williams, N. J., 850, 851, 852
 Williams, R. C., 705
 Williams, R. J. P., 72, 82, 991, 993
 Williams, W. A., 407, 416, 417
 Williams-Ashman, H. G., 965
 Williamson, A. R., 145
 Williamson, D. H., 253, 256
 Williamson, I. P., 454
 Williamson, J. R., 480, 649
 Williamson, R., 218
 Willick, G. E., 41
 Wilms, C. R., 443, 444
 Willson, C., 200
 Wilson, A. C., 662
 Wilson, D. A., 431, 433, 434, 436
 Wilson, D. B., 911
 Wilson, D. E., 745, 746
 Wilson, G., 566, 567, 568, 580, 581, 654
 Wilson, H. R., 161
 Wilson, J. B., 984
 Wilson, J. D., 965
 Wilson, J. E., 267, 874
 Wilson, K. A., 109
 Wilson, O. H., 587, 589
 Wilson, R. G., 744
 Wilson, T. H., 565, 568, 570, 575, 578, 580, 581
 Wilt, F. H., 174, 931, 966
 Wimmer, E., 229, 233, 234, 245
 Winer, A. D., 512
 Winget, G. D., 413
 Winkler, H., 381
 Winkler, H. H., 565, 568, 570, 575, 578, 580
 Winnick, R. E., 514
 Winnick, T., 514, 771
 Winnik, M., 788
 Winoccur, E., 706, 707, 709, 712, 713, 716
 Winocur, B. A., 396
 Winter, C. A., 824
 Winter, D. B., 244
 Winter, W., 413
 Winterhalter, K. H., 984, 991, 995, 998, 1011, 1015, 1016, 1023, 1030, 1031, 1036
 Wintermeyer, W., 241
 Wintersberger, E., 258, 263, 264, 271
 Winzler, R. J., 601, 602, 603, 605, 608, 614, 618, 619, 622, 629, 630
 Winzor, D. J., 41
 Wiren, G., 64
 Wirtz, K. W. A., 270, 371
 Wise, E. M., Jr., 937, 954
 Wiskick, J. T., 391, 400, 403
 Wissler, F. C., 900
 Withycombe, W. A., 661
 Witkop, B., 102, 119, 120, 121
 Witt, H. T., 394, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403
 Wittenberg, B. A., 991, 998, 1036
 Wittenberg, J. B., 991, 998, 1036
 Witter, R. L., 736
 Wittiaux, R., 969
 Wittkop, J., 403
 Wittliff, J. L., 934, 955, 964, 967
 Wittman, H. G., 528
 Wittmann-Liebold, B., 533
 Witz, J., 192
 Witzel, H., 92
 Wodick, R., 474
 Woenckhaus, Chr., 106, 107, 111
 Woernley, D. L., 900
 Woese, C. R., 197, 211
 Wofsy, L., 898
 Wohl, R. L. C., 889
 Wohlrab, F., 876
 Wohltmann, H. J., 663
 Wolf, B., 162, 873
 Wolf, D. P., 640
 Wolf, F. J., 772
 Wolf, I. A., 330
 Wolf, P. S., 823
 Wolfe, L. S., 349
 Wolfe, R. G., 602
 Wolfe, S. L., 151, 152, 155, 160
 Wolff, J., 112
 Wollmann, R. L., 744
 Wolstencroft, R. A., 909
 Wolstenholme, D. R., 254, 255, 283
 Wothers, B. G., 64, 65, 69, 70, 89, 90, 91, 107
 Womack, F. C., 27, 656
 Wonacott, A. J., 64
 Wood, D. D., 186, 187, 188, 213, 254, 256, 258, 261, 263
 Wood, H. G., 405, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 764, 766, 767, 769
 Wood, R., 334, 335, 341, 342, 343, 364
 Wood, T., 661
 Wood, W. A., 654
 Wood, W. B., 301, 309, 312
 Wood, W. H. L., 408
 Woodey, R. W., 693
 Woodrow, I. L., 334
 Woods, J. H., 823
 Woods, K. F., 698

- Woods, L. A., 826
 Woods, P. S., 200
 Woodward, D. O., 277
 Woodward, W. D., 949
 Wool, I. G., 967
 Woolcott, M., 627
 Woolhouse, B. A., 92
 Woosley, R. L., 664
 Work, T. S., 251-90; 253,
 257, 260, 262, 271, 272,
 274, 275, 277, 279
 Worsfold, M., 367
 Wortis, H. H., 916
 Wray, J. L., 931
 Wright, A., 328, 374,
 375
 Wright, B., 477
 Wright, C. S., 64, 65, 69,
 70, 83, 88, 984
 Wright, D. A., 662
 Wright, H. F., 722
 Wright, H. T., 69, 84,
 87
 Wright, J. E., 662
 Wright, L. D., 771, 772
 Wrigley, N. G., 35, 762
 Wriston, J. C., 26, 601,
 606
 Wu, H., 5
 Wu, H. C., 601, 630, 722
 Wu, R., 658
 Wu, T. W., 380
 Wu, W. H., 901
 Wu, Y.-C., 601, 602, 603,
 604, 605, 612
 Wulff, D. L., 307
 Wunderlich, V., 282
 Wunner, W. H., 965
 Wünsch, E., 842, 844, 845,
 846, 849
 Wuntch, T., 662
 Wur, U., 164, 167
 Wurtman, R. J., 967
 Wuster, K. H., 660
 Wüthrich, K., 55, 56, 990,
 991, 992, 1036
 Wyatt, G. R., 194, 301
 Wybrandt, G. B., 117
 Wyckoff, H. W., 64, 65, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 73, 92, 93, 94,
 111, 853, 855
 Wykle, R. L., 335, 364
 Wyluda, B. J., 990
 Wyman, J., 26, 27, 37, 57,
 483, 484, 487, 978, 982, 987,
 990, 991, 993, 995, 996, 997,
 998, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005,
 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010,
 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015,
 1016, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1022,
 1023, 1024, 1027, 1029, 1030,
 1031, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 813, 938,
 942, 959

 Y
 Yabe, Y., 722, 730
 Yabuuchi, H., 339
 Yager, M., 768, 769
 Yagi, K., 66, 68, 116, 875,
 878, 879, 880, 881, 882
 Yagihara, Y., 370
 Yaguchi, M., 350
 Yajima, H., 844
 Yakulis, V., 985, 1023
 Yamagami, H., 136,
 137
 Yamagami, K., 119
 Yamaguchi, H., 602, 605,
 612
 Yamaguchi, K., 951
 Yamaguchi, S., 677
 Yamaji, K., 879
 Yamakawa, T., 346, 348
 Yamakubi, S., 344
 Yamamo, T., 682, 683, 686,
 688
 Yamamoto, A., 346
 Yamamoto, I., 830
 Yamamoto, Y., 229
 Yamamura, T., 1016
 Yamamura, Y., 350
 Yamanaka, T., 678, 689,
 691
 Yamane, T., 55, 56, 990,
 991, 992, 1036
 Yamano, T., 879, 880
 Yamashina, I., 601, 602,
 604, 605, 625, 630
 Yamashiro, D., 513
 Yamashita, T., 727,
 734
 Yamauchi, F., 603
 Yamazaki, E., 504, 514
 Yamazaki, H., 537, 538, 551,
 552
 Yamazaki, R. K., 419
 Yanaihara, C., 857
 Yanaihara, N., 857
 Yanari, S., 77, 82
 Yang, C. C., 474, 485
 Yang, J. T., 987
 Yang, P. C., 455, 456
 Yang, S., 279
 Yang, S. F., 869
 Yang, S. T., 27
 Yaniv, M., 230, 244
 Yankeelov, J. A., Jr., 116
 Yankofsky, S. A., 140
 Yano, I., 337, 366
 Yano, Y., 110, 270,
 280
 Yanofsky, C., 140, 197, 198,
 213, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435,
 436, 437, 967
 Yaol, H., 677
 Yarbrow, J. W., 296
 Yarbrough, L. R., 119
 Yarmolinsky, M. B., 930
 Yaron, A., 909
 Yarosh, E., 551
 Yasui, M., 123
 Yasumura, Y., 940
 Yasunobu, K. T., 123
 Yates, R. A., 295,
 465
 Yčas, M., 217, 484, 487
 Yee, K. S., 462
 Yeh, Y. C., 301, 302, 306,
 308, 309, 310, 312
 Yelsley, W. G., 484
 Yip, A. T., 646
 Yoda, A., 591
 Yohn, D. S., 721, 730
 Yonemitsu, O., 117
 Yoneyama, Y., 379
 York, S., 431, 432
 York, S. S., 84, 85
 Yos, J. M., 810
 Yoshida, A., 940, 952, 963,
 989
 Yoshida, K., 197
 Yoshida, M. C., 964
 Yoshida, N., 960
 Yoshida, T., 908
 Yoshiike, K., 706, 707
 Yoshija, F., 366
 Yoshikawa, H., 162
 Yoshikawa-Fukada, M., 206
 Yoshikura, H., 741
 Yosizawa, Z., 348, 601, 613,
 615
 Yotsuyanagi, Y., 254,
 265
 Young, B. A., 622
 Young, C. W., 296
 Young, D. L., 368, 750,
 771
 Young, G. T., 860
 Young, J. D., 854
 Young, M., 59
 Young, M. R., 759
 Young, N. A., 132
 Young, R. J., 230
 Young, R. W., 860
 Young, W. J., 813
 Yount, W. J., 891
 Yphantis, D. A., 40
 Yu, C.-A., 686, 687, 1012,
 1013
 Yu, C. I., 58
 Yu, R., 271, 274, 278
 Yu, S.-H., 565
 Yuan, D., 197
 Yuan, L., 910
 Yuan, R., 314
 Yubisui, T., 675
 Yudelevich, A., 316
 Yueng, D., 948
 Yugar, M., 937
 Yuki, A., 529, 530,
 552
 Yunis, A. A., 640
 Yurovitskaya, N. W., 587

 Z
 Zabel, R., 69
 Zabin, I., 578, 579
 Zaccari, J. J., 741
 Zachau, H. G., 228, 229,

- 241, 244
 Zahler, W. L., 360
 Zahn, D., 477, 481
 Zahn, H., 69, 844, 849
 Zahner, J. C., 489
 Zajdela, F., 931, 966
 Zakrzewski, S. F., 944
 Zalenski, O. V., 414, 417
 Zalik, S., 188
 Zamenhof, S., 806
 Zamir, A., 195, 244
 Zanetti, G., 296, 872, 873
 Zapponi, M. C., 659
 Zar, M. A., 828
 Zardi, L., 255
 Zarkadas, C. G., 641
 Zarlengo, M. H., 895
 Zatz, M., 374
 Zavada, V., 550, 551
 Zec, J., 602
 Zehavi-Willner, T., 209, 213, 217
 Zehnder, K., 847
 Zeigler, B., 484
 Zelitch, I., 403, 416, 419, 420
 Zervas, L., 848, 849
 Zeylemaker, W. P., 869
 Zichichi, M. L., 706
 Ziderman, D., 621, 624
 Zieverink, W. D., 876
 Zillig, W., 198, 207, 280
 Zilversmit, D. B., 270, 371, 480
 Zimm, B. M., 133
 Zimmerman, A. M., 172, 173
 Zimmerman, B., 517
 Zimmerman, E. F., 189, 190, 202, 203, 204, 208
 Zimmerman, J. E., 860
 Zimmerman, J. K., 56
 Zimmerman, R. A., 197
 Zimmerman, S. B., 294, 298, 301, 302, 303, 309
 Zinder, N. D., 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 542, 543, 544, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552
 Zinkham, W. H., 661, 662
 Zinkl, J. G., 964
 Zito, R., 661, 982, 1011, 1012, 1030
 Zito-Bignami, R., 218
 Zmudka, M., 877, 878
 Zor, U., 807
 Zubay, G., 161, 167, 194
 Zuber, H., 847
 Zukerkandl, E., 121
 zur Hausen, H., 734
 Zutra, L. E., 230
 Zweiman, B., 910, 914
 Zwick, A., 844
 Zwickey, R. E., 730
 Zwitsler, O., 877
 Zylber, E., 259, 265

SUBJECT INDEX

- A**
- Acetoacetate decarboxylase, 32
- Acetobacter suboxydans
cytochromes of, 681, 682
- heme protein of, 680, 681
- lactate dehydrogenase in, 681
- Acetylcholine
cell response to, 788
- metabolism of, 792, 793
- and narcotic effects, 835
- as transmitter
in central nervous system, 790, 791, 796, 797
- excitatory, 792
- in muscle, 789, 790
- in peripheral nervous systems, 790
- Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
assay of, 940
- kinetic properties, 762, 763, 769
- levels of, 938, 959
- lipid stimulation of, 379
- structure of
and function, 759, 762, 763
- oligomeric, 762
- subunits of, 33, 760-62
- subunits of
biotin in, 760-62
- dissociation of, 760, 762
- properties of, 33
- separation of, 760
- N-Acetyl galactosamine
in glycoproteins, 600, 605, 606, 608, 611, 613-15, 621
- N-Acetyl glucosamine
in glycoproteins, 600, 604-7, 612-15, 621, 624, 625
- O-Acetylserine sulfhydrylase, 30, 462
- α 1-Acid glycoprotein
carbohydrate of, 603-5, 612
- nitration of, 119
- Acidosis
and alkali reserve, 3
- and ammonium chloride, 7, 8
- and bicarbonate, 6-8
- in diabetes, 8
- and fatigue, 3
- HCl caused, 7
- and muscle electrolytes, 11
- Aconitase, 267
- Acrasin, 787
- Acriflavine
DNA polymerase inhibition by, 257
- mitochondrial mutants from, 253
- ACTH
and cyclic AMP levels, 648-50
- narcotics effect on, 822
- releasing factor for demonstration of, 517
- nature of, 517-19
- origin of, 503, 504
- purification of, 517, 518
- structure of, 517, 518
- and vasopressin, 517, 518
- Actin
carbethoxylation of, 112
- histidine in, 112
- nitration of, 119
- oxidation of, 119
- Actinomycin D
actions of, 942, 956
- and bacteriophage synthesis, 550
- DNA binding of, 171
- and enzyme degradation, 946
- and hydrogen deposition, 951
- and messenger RNA transport, 966
- and narcotic tolerance, 830
- and protein synthesis, 964-66
- and ribosomal RNA conversion, 207
- and RNA biosynthesis, 200, 203
- and superinduction, 956, 964, 965
- and viral RNA synthesis, 713
- Acyl carrier protein
properties of, 452, 453
- role of, 450-56
- Acyl-coenzyme A synthetase, 268
- Acyl-coenzyme A transferase, 268
- Acyldihydroxyacetone phosphate, 361
- Acyl glycoses, 347, 348
- N-Acylphosphatidylethanolamine, 346
- Addition
to barbituates, 797, 798
- biochemistry of
and acetylcholine, 835
- and analgetic effects, 822-24, 833
- and catecholamines, 833
- and dopamine turnover, 833-35
- hormones, effect on, 821, 822, 832, 833
- and 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, 832
- metabolic effects, 827-29
- and physical dependence, 823, 830
- receptor sites, 823, 824
- significant effects on, 821, 822
- stereospecificity in, 822, 824, 825
- tolerance, 829-31
- to morphine, 798
- Adenohypophysis
anatomy of, 501
- hormone secretion by, 501, 502
- S-Adenosylmethionine, 367, 368
- Adenoviruses
abortive infection by
DNA synthesis in, 733, 734
- events in, 733
- helper virus role, 734
- at high temperature, 734, 735
- and oncogenesis, 733
- defective particles, 706
- DNA of
infectivity of, 725
- integration of, 730, 731
- and oncogenesis, 724
- properties of, 723-25
- replication of, 725
- transcription of, 728-31
- groups of, 722-24
- hybrids of, 734
- infection by
abortive, 733-35
- and DNA synthesis, 727-30

- early events in, 726, 727
 efficiency of, 726
 and enzyme synthesis, 729, 730
 growth cycle, 726
 productive, 726-30
 and protein synthesis, 727, 728
 and RNA synthesis, 727-30
 and transformation, 730-33
 messenger RNA of
 amounts of, 731
 base composition of, 731, 732
 classes of, 731
 and DNA integration, 730, 731
 resolution of, 729
 synthesis of, 728
 mutants of, 733
 oncogenesis by
 demonstration of, 722, 723
 and RNA synthesis, 726, 729
 and virus properties, 723-25
 properties of, 705, 706, 725
 replication of
 arginine role in, 728
 events in, 708
 macromolecule synthesis in, 727-30
 structure of, 725, 726
 transformation by
 genes involved, 722, 723, 731, 732
 and oncogenesis, 730
 and transplantation antigens, 732, 733
 and tumor antigens, 732-34
 and viral DNA integration, 715, 716, 730, 731
 and viral messenger RNA, 731, 732
 and virus rescue, 720
 Adenylate kinase
 in cilia, 485
 and glycolysis oscillations, 486
 localization of, 268
 Adenyl cyclase
 ACTH effect on, 649-51
 epinephrine effect on, 647-50
 glucagon effect on, 647-50
 insulin effect on, 650
 luteinizing hormone effect on, 649
 and phosphorylase activation, 642
 thyroid hormone effect on, 648, 649
 ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase, 403
 Aerobacter aerogenes
 oxaloacetate decarboxylase of, 767
 sugar phosphorylation in, 654
 sugar transport in, 562, 563, 566, 577
 Affinity chromatography, 859, 860
 Alanylphosphatidylglycerol, 369
 Albumin
 acetimidation of, 115
 guanidination of, 115
 iodine oxidation of, 102
 tyrosine of, 123
 Alcohol dehydrogenase
 alkylation of, 107
 dissociation of, 114
 maleimide inhibition by, 108
 maleylation of, 114
 NADH binding by, 482
 subunits of, 30, 31
 sulfhydryl groups of, 108
 Aldehyde oxidase, 883
 Aldolase
 dissociation of, 27, 114
 forms of, 658
 hybridization of, 28
 maleylation of, 114
 mechanism of action, 658
 nitration of, 119
 oxidation of, 119
 simulation of, 477
 structure of, 658, 659
 subunits of, 29-31, 36, 658
 succinylation of, 114
 symmetry of, 36, 37
 Aldosterone, 865
 Alfalfa mosaic virus, 33
 Alkaline phosphatase
 levels of, 944
 release of, 582
 subunits of, 30
 Alkalosis
 and muscle electrolytes, 11
 production of, 7
 Alkyl ether phosphatides
 analysis of, 342
 biosynthesis of
 enzymes of, 364
 pathway of, 364, 365
 requirements of, 364
 synthesis of, chemical, 342, 343
 N-Alkyl-5-phenylisoxazolium salts, 117, 118
 Allosterism
 in antigen-antibody reactions, 899-902
 in aspartate transcarbamylase, 295, 465
 in aspartokinase, 464
 computer analysis of, 487
 in deoxycytidylate deaminase, 306
 in enzyme complexes, 448, 449
 in glycogen synthetase, 644
 and membrane depolarization, 788
 and narcotic receptors, 825, 826
 in phosphoglyceromutase, 476
 in pyruvate carboxylase, 762
 in ribonucleotide reduction, 296, 297, 310
 Amber mutations, 300, 301
 D-Amino acid oxidase
 biological role of, 875, 876
 conformation of, 879
 distribution of, 875, 876
 FAD of
 adenylate role, 879
 binding sites for, 878-80
 chemical combination with, 869
 in mechanism, 882
 and glycine oxidase, 876
 mammalian
 composition of, 878
 distribution of, 875, 876
 FAD in, 878, 879
 molecular weight, 878
 role of, 875, 876
 subunits of, 878
 mechanism of
 hydrophobic interactions in, 881
 hypothesis of, 881-83
 intermediates in, 881, 882
 in peroxisomes, 876
 subunits of, 878
 and sulfhydryl-binding reagents
 enzyme titration, 879, 880
 inhibition by, 879-81
 L-Amino acid oxidase
 dissociation of, 26
 FMN in, 876, 877
 mammalian, 876, 877
 in snake venom
 FAD in, 877
 isoenzymes of, 877
 mechanism of, 878
 subunits of, 31

- Aminoacyl transfer RNA synthetases, 369
- γ -Aminobutyric acid metabolism of, 792
- as transmitter
- in central nervous system, 790, 791, 796-98
 - inhibitory, 792
 - in peripheral nervous system, 790
- δ -Aminolevulinic dehydratase
- assay of, 940
 - synthesis of, 952, 962
- δ -Aminolevulinic synthetase
- degradation of, 961
 - localization of, 268
 - in porphyria, 939, 941, 961
 - synthesis of, 939, 941, 961
- AMP
- in phosphorylase activation, 641, 642
- AMP-pyrophosphorylase, 953
- α -Amylase
- association of, 42
 - subunits of, 30
 - synthesis, rate of, 954
- Anthranilate synthetase
- active complex of, 436-38
 - mapping of, 436
 - in *Neurospora crassa*, 437, 438
 - subunits of, 31
- Antibodies
- antigen binding by
 - and conformation, 899-902
 - with multivalent ligands, 901, 902
 - and proteolysis, 900
 - with univalent ligands, 899-901 - and cellular immunity
 - cell sensitization, 907, 908
 - irreversible step in, 909, 910
 - receptors, 908-10
 - specificity of, 908, 909
 - transfer of, 910
 - charge upon, 903, 904
 - conformation of
 - and antigen binding, 899-902
 - chain interactions, 895, 897
 - changes in, 899-902
 - in electron microscope, 897, 901, 902
 - gross, 897-99
 - regions of, 897-99
 - formation of
 - and affinity, 903, 905
 - and antigenic determinants, 918, 919
 - bone marrow cells in, 916, 917
 - and cellular immunity, 907-10, 919, 920
 - cooperation in, 918, 919
 - and affinity, 903, 905
 - and antigenic determinants, 918, 919
 - bone marrow cells in, 916, 917
 - and cellular immunity, 907-10, 919, 920
 - cooperation in, 918, 919
 - and precursor cells, 902-7
 - receptor triggering, 910-21
 - specificity of, 902
 - thymus cells in, 916-18
 - and tolerance, 920, 921
 - induction of, 484
 - modification of
 - at arginine, 116
 - at lysine, 115 - as precursor cell receptors, 904-7
 - precursor cells for
 - and affinity, 903, 905
 - autoradiography of, 905, 906
 - charge effect, 903, 904
 - lymphocytes as, 905, 906
 - and specificity, 902
 - stimulation of, 907
 - structural properties of, 904-7
 - surface membranes of, 906, 907
 - receptor sites on
 - and affinity, 903
 - and cellular immunity, 907-10
 - charge effect, 903, 904
 - and precursor cell receptors, 903-7 - specificity of
 - and affinity, 903, 905
 - cellular immunity, 908, 909
 - and precursor cells, 902-7
- Antidiuretic hormone, 821, 822
- O-Antigen, 328, 374-76
- Antigens
- and antibody formation
 - and affinity, 903
 - antigenic determinants, 918, 919
 - bone marrow cells in, 916, 917
 - and cellular immunity, 907-10, 919, 920
 - cooperation in, 918, 919
- lymphoid cell interactions
- in, 915-21
 - macrophage role, 911-15
 - and precursor cells, 902-7
 - receptor triggering, 910-21
 - specificity of, 902
 - thymus cells in, 916-18
 - binding of
 - and conformational changes, 899
 - by macrophages, 911, 912
 - multivalent, 901, 902
 - by precursor cells, 902-7
 - and proteolysis, 900
 - to receptor sites, 902, 903
 - univalent, 899-901 - and cellular immunity
 - cell sensitization, 907, 908
 - irreversible step in, 909, 910
 - receptors, 908-10
 - specificity of, 908, 909
 - transfer of, 910
 - charge of, 903, 904
 - receptors for
 - and antigen affinity, 903, 905
 - in cellular immunity, 907-10
 - and charge, 903, 904
 - on precursor cells, 902-7
 - specificity of, 902, 903
 - triggering of, 910-21
- Apoferitin
- association of, 42
 - subunits of, 32
- Arabinose
- in glycoproteins, 600, 609, 613, 617, 618
- Arabinose binding protein, 588
- Arachadonic acid, 386
- Arachin
- hexamers from, 39
 - subunits of, 32, 39
 - symmetry of, 39
- Arginase
- assay of, 940
 - degradation, rate of, 934, 943, 944, 958
 - diet, effect of, 934, 940, 958
 - and glucocorticoid, 934, 950
 - synthesis, rate of, 934, 943, 944, 950, 958
- Arginine
- and adenovirus replication,

- 728
 carbethoxylation of, 112
 condensation reactions of, 116
 malonaldehyde reaction, 118
 phenylglyoxal reaction, 116, 117
 protecting groups for, 843, 846
 Arginine binding protein, 587, 588
 Arginine decarboxylase
 dissociation of, 27
 subunits of, 33, 35
 symmetry of, 35
 Arginine-glycine transamidinase, 949
 Argininosuccinase
 levels of, 935, 945, 951, 954
 Argininosuccinate synthetase
 levels of, 935, 945, 951, 954
 Aryl hydroxylase, 945, 965
 Ascites tumor cells
 chromosomes of, 160, 161
 mitochondria of
 protein synthesis in, 272
 Asparaginase
 dissociation of, 26
 subunits of, 32
 Asparagine
 in glycoproteins, 607-9, 612, 613, 621, 622
 Aspartate aminotransferase
 dissociation of, 27
 localization of, 267
 subunits of, 30
 Aspartate- β -decarboxylase, 105
 Aspartate transcarbamylase
 allosteric effector of, 295
 as allosteric model, 465
 conformation of, 57, 58
 CTP binding by, 465
 dissociation of, 27
 levels of, 938, 944
 ligand binding by, 58
 subunits of
 dissociation of, 27, 465
 properties of, 32, 465, 466
 succinate binding by, 465
 from yeast, 466
 Aspartic acid
 and homoserine dehydrogenase, 463
 in pepsin, 117
 protecting groups for, 843
 D-Aspartic acid oxidase, 877
 Aspartokinase
 as bifunctional enzyme, 463
 regulation of, 463, 464
Aspergillus fumigatus, 327
Aspergillus niger, 602
 ATP
 and biotin action
 in carboxylases, 757, 758, 760, 761, 763, 769
 nucleotide specificity, 763
 chloroplast penetration by, 412, 417
 compartmentation of, 475, 476
 in CTP synthesis, 294
 in diphosphonositide formation, 370
 glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase
 dissociation of, 27
 and glycogen synthetase, 645
 and homoserine dehydrogenase, 463
 in lactose transport, 579
 in nucleotide kinase reactions, 293, 294
 and ONPG uptake, 579
 in phospholipid biosynthesis, 362, 364, 372
 and phosphorylase activation, 643
 in pyruvate dehydrogenase regulation, 446
 in sugar phosphorylation, 654, 655
 synthesis of
 acid-base transition driven, 391, 392
 in photosynthesis, 390-93, 401, 402
 in undecaprenol phosphorylation, 376
 ATPase
 activation of, 273, 393
 in calcium transport, 592, 593
 in chloroplasts
 properties of, 392, 393
 lipoprotein, 591, 592
 localization of, 267, 273
 in membranes, 267, 273, 280
 in mitochondria, 371, 372
 in potassium transport, 590, 591
 rutamycin effect, 273
 in sodium transport, 590, 591
 Autoradiography
 and antigen uptake, 905, 906
 of chromosomes, 163
 of DNA, 159
 Avian leukemia viruses
 discovery of, 737
 properties of, 738
 replication of, 738, 739
 Avian myeloblastosis virus
 composition of, 739
 purification of, 739
 replication of, 741
 RNA of, 740, 744-46
 Avian sarcoma viruses
 discovery of, 737
 properties of, 738
 replication of, 738, 739
 Avidin
 biotin binding by
 analogs, 771
 dissociation constant of, 771
 measurement of, 772
 and quaternary structure, 772
 tryptophan role, 772
 carbohydrate of, 605, 610, 612
 and carboxylase action
 allosteric effects, 762
 complex formed, 773
 exchange reactions, 758
 levels of, 941
 and streptavidin, 772
 structure of
 biotin sites in, 771, 772
 and streptavidin, 772
 subunits, 30, 771
 Azobenzene-2-sulfonylbromide, 105
 Azotobacter vinelandii
 cytochromes of, 676, 690, 691
 phospholipids of, 336
 RNA polymerase of, 460
- B
- Bacillus cereus, 244
 Bacillus megaterium
 cytochromes of, 682
 glucosaminyl phosphatidylglycerol in, 346
 phospholipid biosynthesis in, 362
 phospholipids of, 336
 Bacillus natto, 373
 Bacillus stearothermophilis
 nucleotide sequences in, 244
 phospholipid metabolism in, 373
 Bacillus subtilis
 cytochrome a of, 677
 DNA replication in, 162, 163
 membranes of
 and barrier properties, 573
 leakage of, 573

- transport in, 569, 572, 573, 577
 meosome in, 162, 163
 phospholipid metabolism in, 373
 phospholipids of, 336
 ribonuclease of, 239
 RNA of
 biosynthesis of, 210, 211
 composition of, 187
 genes for, 213, 214
 nucleotide sequences in, 244
 5S, 210, 211
 transport in, 569, 572, 573, 577
 Bacteriophage β , 529, 530
 Bacteriophage β 2
 coat protein of
 structure of, 533, 537
 synthesis of, 538
 properties of, 529
 RNA of
 nucleotide sequences of, 233, 234, 240, 242, 245, 531
 properties of, 530
 translation of, 538
 RNA polymerase of, 536, 537
 serological group of, 528
 Bacteriophage ϕ can1, 529
 Bacteriophage ϕ d, 245
 Bacteriophage FHS, 528, 529
 Bacteriophage fr
 properties of, 529
 RNA of, 530
 serological group of, 528
 Bacteriophage λ
 defective particles of, 706
 DNA of
 denaturation mapping of, 707
 hybridization of, 140
 Bacteriophage M12
 coat protein of, 533
 nucleotide sequences in, 245
 properties of, 529
 serological groups of, 528
 Bacteriophage MS2
 assembly of, 548, 549
 coat protein of, 533
 properties of, 529
 protein synthesis in, 540
 RNA of
 in mutants, 234, 235
 nucleotide sequences of, 233, 237, 238, 245, 531
 properties of, 530
 terminal triphosphate in, 233
 serological group of, 528
 Bacteriophage μ 2, 529, 530
 Bacteriophage Q β
 assembly of, 549, 550
 properties of, 529
 replication of
 replicative complex of, 546, 547
 RNA of, 543-48
 RNA of
 nucleotide sequences of, 233, 234, 237-39, 242, 243, 245, 531
 properties of, 530
 synthesis of, 543-48
 terminal triphosphate in, 233
 RNA replicase of, 459
 serological group of, 528
 Bacteriophage R17
 assembly of, 549, 550
 coat protein of, 533
 properties of, 529
 RNA of
 fragments of, 232, 245
 in mutant phage, 235
 nucleotide sequences of, 232, 237, 240, 245, 531
 properties of, 530
 ribosome binding of, 240
 terminal triphosphate in, 233
 serological group of, 528
 Bacteriophage T₂
 DNA of, 171
 nucleases induced by
 DNA polymerase association, 315
 nature of, 314
 and pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism
 early proteins, 300
 pathway of, 293
 thymidine, 305
 Bacteriophage T₄
 defective particles of, 706
 DNA of
 hybridization of, 139
 hydroxymethylcytidine in, 303-5
 and DNA degradation
 bacterial nucleases in, 313, 314
 genetic aspects, 313
 molecular weight, 310, 311
 nucleases induced, 314-18
 nuclease specificity in, 311
 stages in, 311, 312
 nonlethal mutants of, 307, 308
 nucleases induced by
 DNA polymerase association, 315
 nature of, 314
 and pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism
 early proteins, 300
 pathway of, 293
 thymidine, 305
 nucleic acid synthesis of, 275
 Bacteriophage T₆
 and pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism
 deoxy CMP deaminase in, 306
 dihydrofolate reductase activity, 305, 306
 early proteins, 300
 pathway of, 293
 Bacteriophage T₇, 713
 Barbiturates
 mechanism of action of, 797, 798
 withdrawal from, 798
 Basement membrane
 biosynthesis of, 622
 carbohydrate of, 603, 604, 608, 609, 612, 613, 617, 618, 629
 function of, 629
 Behavior, model of
 and environmental response in development, 812, 813
 forms of, 784
 habituation in, 785, 786
 learning in, 781, 785
 receptor activation, 779, 781, 784, 785
 in equilibrium state
 as aim, 779, 780
 and environment, 779, 780, 782
 monitoring of, 780, 784, 785
 DNA polymerase association, 315
 nature of, 314, 316
 role of, 311, 315, 316
 single strand breaks, 315, 316
 and phospholipid metabolism, 373
 polynucleotide ligase in, 311
 and pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism
 clustered genes in, 309
 deoxycytidylate deaminase, 306
 early proteins, 300
 multienzyme complex in, 309
 mutants in, 300, 301
 nonlethal mutations in, 307, 308
 nuclease activity, 304
 nucleotidohydrolase in, 301, 302
 pathway of, 293
 ribonucleotide reduction in, 309, 310
 thymidine triphosphate, 305, 306
 thymidylate synthetase, 307, 308
 synthesis of, 275
 Bacteriophage T₈
 and pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism
 deoxy CMP deaminase in, 306
 dihydrofolate reductase activity, 305, 306
 early proteins, 300
 pathway of, 293
 Bacteriophage T₉, 713
 Barbiturates
 mechanism of action of, 797, 798
 withdrawal from, 798
 Basement membrane
 biosynthesis of, 622
 carbohydrate of, 603, 604, 608, 609, 612, 613, 617, 618, 629
 function of, 629
 Behavior, model of
 and environmental response in development, 812, 813
 forms of, 784
 habituation in, 785, 786
 learning in, 781, 785
 receptor activation, 779, 781, 784, 785
 in equilibrium state
 as aim, 779, 780
 and environment, 779, 780, 782
 monitoring of, 780, 784, 785

- hippocampus, role in, 784
- hypothalamus, role in, 782, 783
- levels of, 778, 779
- neurons in
- membranes of, 787-89
 - sensitivity of, 797, 798
 - structure of, 787, 788
- receptors in
- activation of, 781, 784, 785
 - and chemotaxis, 787
 - and habituation, 785, 786
 - and information processing, 782-84
 - and neuroendocrine system, 782-84
 - structures of, 786, 787
 - and taste, 786, 787
 - types of, 780, 781
 - visual pigments, 786, 787
- summary of, 811-14
- synapses in
- and connectivities, 799-811
 - cross-regulation in, 796, 797
 - events in transmission, 792-96, 802, 803
 - hypertrophy of, 799, 800
 - membranes of, 797, 798
 - metabolic activation, 803-7
 - nature of, 789-92
 - physiological events in, 800-4
 - time relationships in, 800-11
 - transmitters, 789-98, 802, 803
- Benzoylated DEAE-cellulose, 229, 230
- Biotin
- carbon dioxide intermediate of
 - and carboxyl transfer, 764-66
 - enthalpy of hydrolysis of, 758, 763, 769
 - formation of, 758, 763, 764
 - isolation of, 758
 - protein linkage of, 760, 761
 - and protein structure, 760-63
 - stability of, 758, 763, 768, 769
 - structure of, 758, 759, 761, 765
 - in carboxylase reactions
 - enzymes of, 757, 759
 - and enzyme structure, 762, 763
 - mechanism of, 757, 758, 760
 - and oligomeric structure, 762
 - reactions of, 757, 758
 - subunit role, 760-63
 - carboxylation of
 - with analogs, 771
 - ATP role, 763
 - carbon dioxide species, 763, 764
 - mechanism of, 764, 765
 - and carboxyl transfer
 - mechanism of, 764, 773
 - metal ion role, 764-66, 773
 - model studies, 769, 770
 - configuration of, 758
 - decarboxylation of
 - energy considerations, 758, 763, 769
 - mechanism of, 768, 769
 - pH effect, 768
 - model studies of
 - with analogs, 771
 - carboxyl transfer, 769, 770
 - decarboxylation, 768, 769
 - sulfur role, 770, 771
 - reaction sites for
 - in carboxylation, 763, 764
 - in carboxyl transfers, 764-66
 - kinetic evidence, 766, 767
 - sulfur role in, 770, 771
 - in transcarboxylase reactions
 - enzyme of, 759
 - mechanism of, 757, 758, 760, 766, 767
 - reactions of, 758
 - subunit role, 761
- Biotinidase, 760
- Biphenylisopropylloxycarbonyl, 848
- Blood
- acid-base balance of, 6-8
 - calcium of, 14-18
 - electrolytes of, 5
 - oxygenation of, 4, 5
 - red blood cells of, 5
- Blood glucose
- control of
 - and compartmentation, 478
 - and diabetes, 478
 - hormone role, 478
 - models of, 478
- Bone
- calcium of, 15, 16
 - X-ray diffraction of, 16
- Bromegrass mosaic virus, 33
- N-Bromosuccinimide
- sulphydryl oxidation by, 103
 - and tryptophan oxidation, 772
 - and TSH releasing factor, 507
- Brucella sp., 329, 333, 337
- Burkitt's lymphoma, 736, 737
- Bushy stunt virus, 33
- C
- Calciferol, 965
- Calcification
- and collagen, 18
 - and plasma calcium, 15-17
 - and plasma proteins, 16, 17
- Calcitonin
- biological activity of, 847, 850
 - chemical synthesis
 - coupling in, 849, 850
 - deblocking in, 843, 848-50
 - protecting groups in, 843, 848-50
 - strategy of, 848
 - sequences of, 847
 - and serum calcium, 18
- Calcium
- binding protein for, 591, 592
 - and glycogen synthetase, 646
 - and morphine action, 828
 - phosphorylase kinase, effect on, 642, 643
 - in plasma
 - and calcification, 15-17
 - after parathyroid removal, 14
 - and protein concentration, 16, 17
 - transport of, 591-93
- Cancer
- see Oncogenesis
- Candida sp.
- fatty acids of, 330
 - ribosomes of, 261
- Carbamoylphosphate synthetase, 466, 468
- Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
- inactivation of, 944
 - regulation of, 941
- Carbonic anhydrase
- alkylation of, 111
 - nitration of, 119
 - in photosynthesis, 404
- Carboxydismutase, 32
- Carboxylases

- reactions of, 757-59, 763-86
 sources of, 759
 structure of
 and activity, 762, 763
 avidin complex of, 773
 metal ion in, 764-66, 773
 oligomeric, 762
 subunits in, 760-62
 substrates for, 758, 759
 subunits of
 biotin in, 760-62
 separation of, 760
 and transcarboxylation, 758
 Carboxylesterase, 31
 Carboxyl groups
 modification of, 117, 118
 Carboxypeptidase
 active site of, 117
 carboxyl groups of, 117
 catalysis by
 esterase activity, 82, 83
 mechanism of, 72, 77, 79-83
 properties of, 77
 strained enzyme mechanism in, 72, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83
 substrate binding, 77-82
 zinc role in, 77-79, 82, 83
 exterase activity of, 82, 83
 nitration of, 77, 118, 119
 structure of
 at active site, 70, 74, 77-79, 81, 95
 of glycyl-tyrosine complex, 79, 80
 and substrate binding, 77-81
 at zinc atom, 72, 77, 78
 X-ray diffraction of
 and catalytic mechanism, 72, 77-83
 and sequence determination, 64, 65, 77, 78
 and structure, 65, 77-82
 Cardiolipin, 336, 337
 Casein, 941
 Catalase
 assay of, 940
 degradation of, 947, 953, 962, 963
 mutants of, 952, 953, 964
 peroxide binding by, 485
 in photorespiration, 419
 subunits of, 31
 synthesis, rate of, 943, 947, 959
 Caulobacter, 529
 CDP-choline, 367
 CDP-diglyceride
 in phospholipid biosynthesis, 362, 369, 370
 CDP-ethanolamine, 368
 CDP reductase, 710
 Ceramide ciliate, 344
 Cerebrosides, 348
 Ceruloplasmin, 31
 Chemotaxis
 cyclic AMP in, 787
 and transport, 590
 Chloramphenicol
 action of, 311, 312
 in DNA degradation, 311, 312
 inhibition of protein synthesis by, 271
 mitochondrial effect of, 271
 and ribosome formation, 196, 199
Chlorella vulgaris, 330, 374
 Chlorocruorin
 subunits of, 33, 37
 symmetry of, 37
 p-Chloromercuribenzoate, 27, 103, 106
 Chloroplasts
 absorbancy changes in, 396
 ATPase of, 392, 393
 ATPase synthesis in
 acid-base transition driven, 391, 392
 photophosphorylation, 390-93, 401, 402
 ATP penetration of, 412
 carbon dioxide uptake by
 demonstration of, 410
 envelope role, 414, 415
 induction phenomena, 412, 413
 orthophosphate inhibition, 413, 414
 and oxygen evolution, 411, 412, 414
 rate of, 411
 and sucrose synthesis, 415, 416
 Warburg effect, 416
 carbon path in
 Benson-Calvin cycle, 403, 404
 carbon dioxide in, 403, 404, 410
 HSK pathway, 404-10
 multienzyme system in, 403
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase role, 404, 405
 and photorespiration, 408, 409
 pyruvate phosphate dikinase role, 404-6, 409
 ribulose diphosphate role, 403, 405
 compartments of, 482
 DNA in
 detection of, 253
 hybridization of, 146
 energy path in
 coupling sites, 390, 391
 dissipation reactions, 390, 391
 and H^+ uptake, 393, 396-401
 in nonphosphorylating conditions, 390
 stoichiometric relations, 390, 391, 400, 401
 H^+ uptake by
 antibiotic effect, 394-96
 and chloride uptake, 394
 and electron flow, 400, 401
 energy potential of, 399
 gradient produced, 394, 396-99
 light induced, 393
 mechanism of, 402, 403
 and phosphorylation, 401, 402
 and potassium efflux, 396
 ion movements in
 and absorbancy changes, 398, 399
 antibiotic effect, 394-97
 chloride, 394
 and electron flow, 400, 401
 H^+ gradient, 394, 396-99
 H^+ uptake, 393, 394, 396-403
 phosphates, 413, 414, 417
 stoichiometry of, 396, 400, 401
 and subchloroplast particles, 397
 membrane of
 antibiotic effect, 394, 396
 ATP permeability of, 412, 417
 and chloride uptake, 394
 and electron flow, 391
 and H^+ uptake, 394, 396-403
 oxygen evolution by
 and carbon dioxide uptake, 411, 413, 414
 demonstration of, 410
 oxidant role, 411, 412
 phosphate role, 414
 pH in, 399

- photophosphorylation in
 determination of, 390,
 391
 equilibrium of reaction,
 391
 and H^+ uptake, 401,
 402
 reversibility of, 392,
 393
 stoichiometry of, 390,
 391
 uncoupling of, 396, 397
 polyprenols in, 327
 ribosomes in
 demonstration of, 260
 sedimentation coefficient
 of, 185
 structure of, 406
 Chlorpromazine, 835
 Cholesterol, 280, 338
 Cholinesterase
 inactivation of, 947
 and narcotic drugs, 835
 Chorionic gonadotrophin, 603-
 5, 628
 Chorismate mutase, 441
 Chorismate synthetase, 441
 Chromatin
 composition of, 154, 156,
 157
 metabolic activity of,
 164
 protein of, 156-58, 169
 structure of
 dissociation of, 174
 DNA in, 161
 fiber, 161
 titration of, 158
 transcription of
 control of, 166, 167, 173-
 75
 models of, 163, 164
 Chromosomes
 autoradiography of, 163
 circular dichroism of,
 159
 composition of
 and chromatin, 154
 histone, 157
 and isolation, 152-55
 protein, 155-57
 and ribosomes, 154,
 155
 table, 156
 DNA replication in
 rate of, 162
 semiconservative, 159
 unit of, 162
 electron microscopy of,
 160
 eukaryotic
 and bacterial chromosomes,
 151
 and cell division, 151
 composition of, 152-58
 DNA molecules in,
 159
 DNA replication in, 162
 gene clustering in, 165,
 166
 isolation of, 152, 155,
 156
 linkers in, 159, 162
 metaphase, 151, 152
 ribosomes in, 154, 155
 RNA of, 154-56
 structure of, 151, 152,
 160-62
 transcription of, 163-76
 isolation of
 and cell disruption, 152,
 153
 and composition, 153, 154,
 156
 fractionation, 157
 methods of, 152-54
 and protein, 154
 purity, 155, 156
 magnesium effect, 158-
 60
 metabolic activity of, 164
 metaphase
 composition of, 152-58
 DNA of, 159, 160
 histones of, 157, 169,
 172
 isolation of, 152, 155,
 156
 magnesium binding of,
 158, 159
 RNA of, 152, 154-56
 size groups of, 151, 157
 stability of, 160
 structure of, 152, 155,
 160-62
 titration of, 158
 structure of
 DNA molecules of, 159,
 160
 fiber of, 152, 160,
 169
 folding, 169
 and isolation, 152-56
 in mitosis, 164
 order in, 152
 puffing, 168
 and RNA content, 155
 size classes, 151, 157
 stability of, 160
 and transcription, 166-
 68
 titration of, 158
 transcription of
 coarse control of, 166-
 73
 fine control of, 173-76
 histone role, 167-73
 membrane role, 162-
 64
 models of control, 173-
 76
 position effects, 168
 and structure of, 166-69
 units of, 162
 and transformation, 730,
 731
 X-ray diffraction of, 161
 Chymotrypsin
 activation of, 83, 84
 active site of, 85, 117, 122,
 123
 antibody hydrolysis by,
 900
 autolysis products of
 formation of, 83, 84
 X-ray crystallography of,
 69
 carboxyl groups of, 117
 catalysis by
 and active site, 84-87,
 95
 entropic effects in, 71
 mechanism of, 84, 85,
 87
 specificity of, 83, 85
 strain effects, 72, 73
 zinc role in, 72
 disulfide bridges in, 69
 formation of, 83, 84
 hydrophobic regions in, 69,
 85
 iodination of, 119
 methionine in, 121
 nitration of, 119
 specificity of, 83, 85
 structure of
 at active site, 84-87,
 95
 disulfides in, 69
 hydrophobic regions, 69,
 85
 and substrate binding, 74,
 84, 85, 87
 tertiary structure of, 117,
 122
 X-ray diffraction of
 and active site, 84, 85,
 87
 disulfide bridges in, 69
 of enzyme forms, 87
 hydrophobic regions, 69,
 85
 resolution of, 65
 Chymotrypsinogen
 association of, 41, 42
 nitration of, 119
 structure of, 84, 117
 synthesis, rate of, 954
 X-ray diffraction of, 84
 Circular dichroism
 of D-amino acid oxidase,
 881
 of chromosomes, 159
 of cytochrome c_2 , 692,
 693
 of flavoenzymes, 868
 of globin, 998
 of hemoglobin, 995
 of immunoglobulins, 895,
 899, 900
 of lipoamide dehydrogenase,

- 874
 of xanthine oxidase, 883
 Citraconic anhydride, 114
 Citrate cleaving enzyme,
 937, 954
 Citrate condensing enzyme,
 267
 Citrate synthetase, 480
 Collicine E₂, 551
 Collagen
 biosynthesis of, 622
 and calcification, 18
 carbohydrate of, 603, 606-
 9, 611-13, 615-17, 622
 distribution of, 631
 nitration of, 119
 Collagen glucosyl transferase,
 722
 Compartmentation
 in chloroplasts, 482
 definition of, 493
 and glycolysis regulation,
 475, 476
 in Krebs cycle, 480,
 481
 due to spatial inhomogeneity,
 481
 Complementation, 435
 Computers
 in biochemical kinetics
 blood glucose control,
 478
 glycolysis, 475-78
 history, 474
 in Krebs cycle, 480,
 481
 in mitochondria, 479,
 480
 programs, 474, 475
 of protein synthesis, 481,
 483, 484
 and biochemical oscillations
 in glycolysis, 485, 486
 with negative feedback,
 486
 in enzyme kinetics
 optimization techniques,
 491
 rate constant determination,
 486
 and steady-state approxi-
 mation, 486, 487, 489
 in equilibrium studies,
 483
 glossary of terms, 493-
 94
 and logical models, 487
 matrix methods in, 489,
 490, 493
 Monte Carlo methods in,
 490, 491
 optimization techniques
 in enzyme kinetics, 491,
 492
 hemoglobin oxygenation,
 482
 and insulin aggregation,
 482
 limitations of, 482
 and mitochondria, 479
 nature of, 474, 481, 482,
 494
 programs for, 475, 488,
 491, 492
 and steady-state data,
 491
 programs for
 compartmentation studies,
 475, 488
 equilibrium approach,
 492
 generator, 475, 488
 Monte Carlo methods,
 490, 491
 optimization, 475, 488, 491,
 492
 rate law derivation, 489,
 490
 simulation, 474, 475,
 488
 rate law methods in, 489,
 490, 493
 simulation techniques
 of blood glucose control,
 478
 definition of, 473, 474
 of glycolysis, 475-78, 485,
 486
 history, 474
 Krebs cycle, 480, 481
 limitations of, 481
 of mitochondria, 479,
 480
 programs for, 474, 475,
 488
 of protein synthesis, 481,
 483, 484
 and stiff differential equa-
 tions, 489, 494
 in teaching, 492, 493
 theorems derived from
 in enzyme kinetics, 485
 for steady state, 485
 types of, 488, 489
 Concanavallin, 30
 Corticotropin
 see ACTH
 Counter-current distribution,
 229
 Creatine biosynthesis, 959,
 960
 Creatine kinase
 hybridization of, 28
 iodine, oxidation of, 102
 subunits of, 30
 Crossover theorem
 computer study of, 485
 definition of, 493
 α -Crystallin, 33
 CTP
 and aspartate transcarbamyl-
 ase, 465
 biosynthesis of
 amino donors for, 294,
 295
 control of, 295
 guanine nucleotide role in,
 294, 295
 pathway of, 293, 294
 as CDP-diglyceride precursor,
 362
 CTP synthetase, 295
 Cucumber mosaic virus,
 33
 Cyclazocine, 822, 823
 Cyclic AMP
 ACTH effect, 647, 648
 as chemotactic agent,
 787
 epinephrine effect, 647-
 50
 glucagon effect, 650, 651
 and glucose transport,
 663
 glyceraldehyde phosphate
 dehydrogenase
 dissociation of, 27
 and glycogen metabolism,
 642, 645, 657, 658
 and glycogen synthetase,
 645
 and glycolysis, 806
 and histone phosphorylation,
 967
 and hypothalamic releasing
 factors, 522
 insulin effect, 651, 652
 in phosphorylase activation,
 642, 651
 and protein synthesis,
 956
 regulatory role of, 806,
 807
 and serine dehydratase levels,
 958, 959
 Cycloheximide
 and enzyme degradation,
 946
 inhibition of protein synthe-
 sis by, 271
 mitochondrial effect of, 271,
 279
 Cystathionine γ -synthetase
 as enzyme complex, 463
 subunits of, 31
 Cysteine
 biosynthesis of, 462
 in cytochrome c₃, 694,
 695
 oxidation of
 with iodine, 102
 upon nitration, 119
 photochemical, 110
 protecting groups for,
 843
 in proteins, reactions
 alkylation, 107, 110
 with arylsulfenyl halides,
 105
 blocking of, 106, 107,
 843

- with N-bromosuccinimide, 103
 - carbethoxylation, 112
 - disulfide formation, 104, 105
 - with 5, 5-dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoate), 103, 104
 - with 4, 4'-dithiopyridine, 104
 - with maleimides, 107, 108
 - with mercurials, 105, 106
 - oxidation of, 102, 103, 110
 - with tetranitromethane, 103
 - Cysteine synthetase
 - as protein complex, 462, 463
 - subunits of, 32
 - Cytochrome a
 - classification of
 - and cytochrome a_1 , 675
 - and cytochrome a_3 , 675, 676
 - by spectral properties, 675, 676
 - definition of, 675
 - demonstration of, 676
 - preparation of, 675
 - spectra of
 - carbon monoxide effect, 675, 676
 - and classification, 675, 676
 - cyanide effect, 675, 676
 - in *Thiobacillus*, 677
 - Cytochrome b
 - classification of, 678, 679
 - conversion of, to cytochromes c, 678, 679
 - degradation of, 960, 961
 - of *E. coli*, 680, 682
 - in nitrate reductase complex, 457
 - occurrence of, 679, 680, 682
 - in photosynthetic bacteria, 680-82
 - properties of, 682
 - prosthetic group of, 679, 680, 682
 - spectral properties of, 679, 682
 - structure of, 682
 - Cytochrome b_5 reductase, 115
 - Cytochrome c
 - acetylation of, 115
 - circular dichroism of, 682
 - classification of, 689
 - definition of, 674, 675, 688
 - distribution of, 688-90
 - extraction of, 692
 - formation of, from cytochromes b, 678, 679
 - functions of, 674, 691
 - iodine oxidation of, 102
 - nitration of, 119
 - oxidation of
 - by bacterial cytochromes, 676, 677
 - and configuration, 693
 - in *Pseudomonas*, 678
 - in photosynthesis, 674
 - quantity of, in bacteria, 690
 - site of synthesis, 271
 - spectra of, 689
 - structure of
 - in *Azotobacter*, 690, 691
 - and circular dichroism, 692, 693
 - cysteine in, 694, 695
 - and electron spin resonance, 692
 - and evolution, 693, 694
 - and Mössbauer measurements, 692
 - and optical rotatory dispersion, 693
 - oxidation effect, 693
 - and phylogenetic relationships, 693, 694
 - sequence data, 691, 693
 - variations in, 688
 - by X-ray diffraction, 694
 - Cytochrome c reductase
 - degradation of, 960, 961
 - lipid requirement of, 377
 - phenobarbital, effect on, 938, 960, 961
 - synthesis of, 938, 948, 960
 - Cytochrome d
 - autooxidation of, 677, 678
 - as cytochrome a_2 , 677
 - in cytochrome oxidase, 678
 - distribution of, 677, 678
 - in *Pseudomonas*, 678
 - Cytochrome o
 - carbon monoxide binding of, 682, 684, 685
 - as cytochrome cc' , 686
 - detection of, 682
 - function of, 682, 686
 - properties of, 686
 - spectrum of, 682
 - Cytochrome oxidase
 - activation of, 272
 - localization of, 267
 - mitochondrial
 - mutants in, 253
 - synthesis of, 272, 273
 - in *Pseudomonas*, 675, 678
 - synthesis of, 272, 273
 - in *Thiobacillus*, 677
 - Cytochrome P-450
 - phenobarbital effect on, 938, 960
 - properties of, 686-88
 - structure of, 687
 - Cytochromes
 - bacterial
 - cytochromes a, 675-77
 - cytochromes b, 678-82
 - cytochromes c, 688-95
 - cytochromes d, 677, 678
 - cytochromes o, 682, 686
 - P-450 protein, 686-88
 - and computer models, 479, 480
 - functions of, 674
 - history of, 674
 - synthesis of, 271
 - variants of, 674, 675
 - see also specific cytochromes
- D
- DAHP synthetase, 441
 - DEAE-sephadex
 - and oligonucleotide fractionation, 231
 - and transfer RNA fractionation, 229
 - Debranching enzyme, 647
 - Dehydrogenases, 267, 268
 - 5-Dehydroquinase, 439, 440
 - 5-Dehydroquinase synthetase, 439, 440
 - 5-Dehydroshikimate reductase, 439, 440
 - Deoxycytidine kinase, 710
 - Deoxycytidine triphosphatase
 - bacteriophage induced, 301-4
 - function of, 303, 304
 - genetic aspects, 303, 304
 - Deoxycytidylate deaminase
 - bacteriophage induced, 306, 308
 - control of, 306
 - induction of, 710, 743
 - role in pyrimidine metabolism, 298-300
 - Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase
 - bacteriophage induced
 - genetics of, 302, 303
 - purification of, 305
 - reaction of, 302
 - synthesis of, 302
 - Deoxyribonuclease
 - alkylation of, 111
 - carbohydrate of, 602, 603, 605, 611, 612
 - disulfides in, 109
 - localization of, 268

- Deoxythymidine diphosphate kinase, 710
- Deoxythymidylate kinase, 710
- Deoxythymidylate synthetase, 710
- Deoxyuridine triphosphatase bacterial, 305
- bacteriophage induced, 301, 302
- properties of, 297, 298
- Deoxyuridine triphosphate, 293, 297, 298
- Diabetes, 8
- Diacyl phosphatides, 340, 341
- Dianemycin, 395, 396, 398
- Diborane, 118
- 1,3-Dibromoacetone, 106
- Diethylpyrocarbonate, 112
- Diethylstilbestrol, 266
- Diethylthiocarbamate, 834
- Difference Fourier studies, 66, 67
- Digitonin, 266
- Dihydrofolate reductase bacteriophage induced, 305, 306, 310
- induction of, 710
- iodine oxidation of, 102
- properties of, 305, 306
- in thymidylate synthesis, 297
- Dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenase as flavoprotein, 442, 443
- function of, 442, 443
- reconstitution of, 443, 444
- Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase in enzyme complex, 442-47
- genetics of, 442
- Dihydrolipoyl transsuccinylase, 442, 446
- Dihydroorotase, 938
- Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase, 883
- Dihydroxyacetone phosphate, 361
- Dilpropylfluorophosphate, 123
- 2,4-Dinitrophenol, 168
- Diol ethers, 335
- Diplococcus pneumoniae, 802
- Disulfide links in proteins
- formation of, 103-5
- reduction of, 108, 109
- and stability, 108, 109
- 5,5-Dithiobis (2-nitrobenzoate), 103, 104
- DNA
- biosynthesis of in bacteriophage infected cells, 304, 312, 550
- glucosylation, 304
- inhibition of, 296
- in chromatids, 159
- in chromatin, 161
- in chromosomes
- histone ratio, 157
- linkers in, 159, 162
- number of molecules, 159
- redundancy in, 177, 178
- replication of, 162
- cytoplasmic, 252, 253
- degradation of
- in bacteriophage infection, 303, 304, 306, 310-16
- nucleases of, 313-16
- nuclease specificity in, 311
- stages in, 310-12
- denaturation mapping of, 707
- in eukaryotes
- gene clustering in, 165, 166
- hybridization of, 141-46
- linkers in, 159, 162
- membrane attachment of, 163, 164
- number of molecules, 159
- proteins associated with, 151, 157
- redundancy in, 142, 143, 177, 178
- renaturation of, 146
- replication of, 162, 163
- satellite, 157
- histone binding of, 170, 171
- hybridization of bacterial, 140
- chain length, effect, 133, 135
- complexity, effect of, 137
- eukaryotic, 141-46
- free ends, effect of, 136
- locus specificity of, 139
- in organic solvents, 138, 139
- reaction conditions, 136-39
- and redundancy, 142, 143
- unpaired base effect, 135
- viral, 139, 140, 706, 707
- in mitochondria
- buoyant density of, 253-55, 275
- catenane form, 253
- circularity of, 253-55
- coding properties of, 257, 274
- evolution of, 252, 280
- function of, 274, 275, 810
- homogeneity of, 252, 253, 255
- molecules per mitochondrion, 253, 255
- mutations in, 252, 275, 277
- replication of, 252, 256, 257
- size of, 252, 253, 255, 256
- nontranscribed, 177, 178
- redundancy in, 177, 178
- renaturation of, 146
- replication of and cell transformation, 718, 719, 741-43
- control of, 163
- membrane attachment, 162, 163
- termination of, 163
- satellite, 157
- and transcription
- arabinose operon, 165
- histone effect, 170-76
- lactose operon, 165
- position effects, 168
- structure role, 166-69
- transfer RNA role, 165
- viral
- adenovirus, 723-25, 728-31
- polyoma, 706, 707, 712-14
- SV40, 706, 707, 712-14
- DNA polymerase bacteriophage induced, 309
- deoxy UTP as substrate for, 298
- induction of, 710, 712, 721, 729, 730
- in mitochondria, 256, 257
- nuclease associated with, 315
- Dopamine, 833-35
- Dopamine- β -hydroxylase, 834
- Down's syndrome, 715
- DPN
- see NAD
- Drosophila melanogaster chromosomes of, 152
- RNA of
- biosynthesis of, 216
- composition of, 187
- genes for, 213-16
- E
- Ehrlich ascites cells, 630
- Elastase
- nitration of, 119
- structure of, 65, 88
- Electrofocusing, 564
- Electronmicroscopy

- of adenovirus DNA, 724
- of antigen-antibody complexes, 901, 902
- of bacteriophage, 549
- of chloroplasts, 415
- of chromosomes, 160
- of DNA
 - and DNA degradation, 311, 312
 - from mitochondria, 253, 256
 - polyoma virus, 712
- of fatty acid synthetase, 449
- of hybridized DNA, 139
- of immunoglobulins, 897, 901, 902
- in Lucké carcinoma, 735
- of mitochondria, 260
- on nucleolar ribosomal RNA, 201
- and protein symmetry, 35-37
- of pyruvate carboxylase, 762
- of pyruvate dehydrogenase, 444
- of synapses, 790
- Electron paramagnetic resonance, 55, 991, 992
- Electron spin resonance
 - of cytochrome c, 692
 - of flavoenzymes, 868
 - of P-450 heme protein, 687
- Electron transport
 - enzymes of, 287
 - in membranes, 336
 - models of, 479, 480
 - reconstitution of, 282
- Enolase
 - metabolic flow-through, 477
 - methionine in, 121
 - subunits of, 30
- 3-Enolpyruvylshikimate phosphate synthetase, 439, 440
- Enzyme catalysis
 - requirements of, 70, 71
 - specificity in
 - and induced fit, 73, 74
 - lock and key hypothesis, 73
 - and strain, 73, 74
 - strain effects in
 - electronic, 72
 - and folding, 73
 - in lysozyme, 71, 72
 - rigid enzyme mechanism, 71, 72
 - types of, 71
- Enzymes
 - chemical modification of, 359-83
 - degradation of
 - and conformation, 968
 - enzymes in, 969
 - lysosome role, 969
 - measurement of, 943, 946
 - rates of, 942, 943
 - regulation of, 967-69
 - lipid-dependent, 377, 378
 - quaternary structure of, 359-83
 - regulation of level of
 - and amino acid availability, 967
 - in cell culture, 940, 944, 945, 954-56
 - at cell level, 947, 950
 - degradation rates in, 942, 943, 967-69
 - in development, 948, 949, 955, 965, 966
 - by diet, 958-60
 - and drugs, 960, 961
 - and gene duplication, 966
 - genetic aspects, 962-64
 - histone role, 966, 967
 - by hormones, 955-58, 965
 - in intact animals, 954
 - and messenger RNA stability, 967
 - and metabolic flux, 951
 - in mutants, 952, 953, 955, 962-64
 - organ specificity of, 950
 - in organ systems, 941, 954
 - and ribosomes, 967
 - specificity of, 947, 950
 - synthesis rates in, 942, 943
 - and time course measurements, 946, 947
 - synthesis of
 - in animal cells, 964-87
 - and histones, 966, 967
 - inhibition of, 942, 946
 - measurement of, 942, 943, 946, 947
 - rates of, 942, 943
 - regulation of, 964-67
 - see also Proteins, Protein synthesis, and specific enzymes
- Eosinophils, 195, 196
- Epinephrine
 - and cyclic AMP, 647-50
 - and glycogen metabolism, 647-49
 - and phosphorylase kinase, 648, 649
 - and prolactin release, 521
 - secretion of, 782
 - and sugar transport, 664
- and tryptophan transaminase induction, 794
- Epstein-Barr virus, 736, 737
- Erythrocytes
 - computer study of, 483
 - glycolysis in, 477
 - membranes of, 363
 - sugar transport in, 477
- Escherichia coli
 - acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase of, 759-62
 - alkaline phosphatase of, 590
 - arabinose binding protein of, 588
 - arginine binding protein of, 587, 588
 - aspartate transcarbamylase of, 465, 466
 - aspartokinase I of, 463, 464
 - bacteriophage infection of
 - adsorption, 534, 535
 - DNA metabolism in, 293, 300-6, 309-16
 - as model system, 528
 - multienzyme complexes in, 309
 - nucleases in, 304, 305
 - penetration, 534, 535
 - steps in, 528
 - chemotaxis in, 590
 - chorismate synthesis in, 441
 - colicin effect on, 380
 - computer model of, 484
 - cytochromes in, 677, 680, 682
 - DNA of
 - hybridization of, 141
 - replication of, 162, 163
 - fatty acid synthesis in, 450-53
 - galactose binding protein of, 587
 - β -galactosidase of, 602
 - homoserine dehydrogenase I of, 463, 464
 - α -keto acid dehydrogenases of, 442-45
 - lactose uptake in, 577-80
 - leucine binding protein of, 585-87
 - lipoamide dehydrogenase of, 873, 874
 - membranes of, 569, 571-74
 - meosome in, 163
 - methionyl-transfer RNA synthetase of, 114
 - nitrate reductase in, 457, 458

nucleases of, 237, 238,
313-16
osmotic shock of
and amino acid uptake,
585, 586
effects of, 582, 583
and protein release,
582
pericytoplasmic proteins of,
582
phosphatidylglycerol in,
369
phospholipid role in, 374
phospholipid synthesis in,
362, 373, 374
phosphorylase of, 641
protein synthesis in, 460-
62
pyrimidine nucleotide syn-
thesis in, 292-316
ribonuclease IV of, 237,
238
ribosomal RNA of
biosynthesis of, 195-200,
211
genes for, 214
homogeneity of, 217
as messenger, 199,
200
methylated nucleotides in,
188, 189, 191
pseudouridylic acid in,
187, 188, 191
5S, 209-11
sequence analysis of, 190,
191
5S RNA of
purification of, 230
sequence analysis of, 232,
236, 239, 240
thioredoxin of, 871
thioredoxin reductase of,
871-73
transfer RNA of, 236,
244
transport in
of amino acids, 585-87
genetic studies of, 586,
587
of glycerol, 581
by membranes, 569, 571,
572
phosphoenolpyruvate role,
582, 583, 589
phosphotransferase role,
562-74, 577
regulation of, 574, 575
of sugars, 562, 563, 566,
567, 569, 570, 577-81
temperature effect, 572,
573
tryptophan synthetase of
ammonium ion effect,
431
complementation studies,
434, 435
conformational changes in,

432
genetic studies of, 435-
37
mutants of, 431, 432, 434,
435
reactions of, 431, 432,
434
 α subunit of, 431-36
 β 2 subunit of, 431, 433-
38
Estradiol, 965
N-Ethylmaleimide
and lactose transport,
578
and protein dissociation,
27
Etorphine, 826
Euglena gracilis, 254

F

Fabry's disease, 348, 349,
627
FAD
in D-amino acid oxidase,
869, 878-80, 882
in L-amino acid oxidase,
877
in D-aspartic acid oxidase,
877
in glutathione reductase,
875
of lipamide dehydrogenase,
874
and nitrate reductase, 458
in thioredoxin reductase,
872, 873
Fanconi's anemia, 715
Farnesyl pyrophosphate,
376
Fatigue, 3
Fatty acids
analysis of, 332
in bacteria, 328-30
composition of, 328-32
corynomycolic acid, 329
in fungi, 330
incorporation into phosphati-
dic acid, 359-61
in insects, 331
 α -mycolic acids, 329
in phospholipids, 359,
360
in plants, 330, 331
synthesis of
and carbon dioxide concen-
tration, 10
and fatty acid synthetase,
449-56, 937
ion effect on, 13
phospholipid stimulation
of, 379
in vertebrates, 331, 332
Fatty acid synthetase
acyl carrier protein in,
450-56
in animals, 455, 456

in E. coli, 450-54
enzymes of, 449
levels of, 937
mechanism of action of
in animals, 455, 456
in E. coli, 450-54
evidence for, 452
reaction sequence, 449-
52
sulfhydryl groups in, 449-
55
in yeast, 449-55
reconstitution of, 455,
456
structure of, 449
subunits of, 32
sulfhydryl groups in, 449
in yeast, 449-55
Ferredoxins, 870, 871
Ferriheme, 119
Ferritin, 939, 940, 942,
945
Ferrochelatase, 268
Fetuin
carbohydrate of, 603-6
degradation of, 625
Fibrinogen, 603, 604, 610,
628
Flagella, 114
Flagellin, 119
Flavodoxins, 870, 871
Fluorodinitrobenzene, 644
5-Fluorouracil, 550, 551
FMN
in L-amino acid oxidase,
876, 877
in flavodoxins, 870,
871
O-R potential of, 871
in phytoflavin, 870
Folate reductase, 944
Follicle stimulating hormone
carbohydrate role in,
628
releasing factor for, 515,
516
Formamidase, 949
Formate dehydrogenase,
457
Formylmethionine
in bacteriophage proteins,
537
in protein synthesis, 280
Formyltetrahydrofolate syn-
thetase, 31
Fowlpox virus, 327
F plii, 534
Fructokinase, 656, 657
Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase
dissociation of, 26, 27
levels of, 937
simulation of, 477
subunits of, 30
in sucrose synthesis, 415,
418
Fucose, 600, 606, 614, 615
Fucosidosis, 626

- Fumarase**
 alkylation of, 111
 localization of, 267
 p-mercuribenzoate reaction with, 103
 subunits of, 31
 thiol groups of, 103
- G**
- Galactose**
 binding protein for, 587
 in glycoproteins, 600, 604-6, 608, 612-17, 621, 622, 625
 transport of
 and binding protein, 587
 by membranes, 570
 β -Galactosidase
 induction of, 484
 messenger RNA of, 140
 in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 567
 subunits of, 32
Galactosyl transferase
 in lactose synthetase, 458, 459
 lipid requirements of, 378
Gangliosides, 349
Gangliosidosis, 626
Gas-lipid chromatography
 of diol ethers, 334
 and glyceride analysis, 333, 334
 of glycerol ethers, 334
 of lecithins, 340
Gaucher's disease, 627
Geotrichum candidum, 333
Gibbs-Donnan law, 5
Globin, 998
 γ -Globulin
 disulfides of, 109
 nitration of, 119
Glucagon
 actions of, 842
 and adenylyl cyclase, 650, 651
 association of, 42
 chemical synthesis of
 coupling reactions, 844-46
 protecting groups in, 843-46
 strategy of, 844
 and cyclic AMP, 650, 651
 and enzyme synthesis, effect, 955, 956
 and glycogen metabolism, 647, 648
 sequence of, 842
Glucocorticoids, 652, 653
Glucokinase
 and hexokinase, 950
 insulin effect, 656
 levels of, 936
 properties of, 655, 656
Gluconeogenesis, 480
Glucosaminyl phosphatidyl-glycerol, 369, 370
Glucose
 in glycoproteins, 600, 606, 622
 hexokinase dissociation by, 27
Glucose oxidase, 869
Glucose 6-phosphatase
 lipid requirement of, 377
 localization of, 266
 regulation of, 936, 948
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
 assay of, 940
 degradation of, 963, 969
 levels of, 937, 946, 952
 maleimide inactivation of, 108
 subunits of, 31, 32
 sulfhydryl groups of, 108
Glucosyl transferase, 711
Glucuronic acid, 600, 617
 β -Glucuronidase
 carbohydrate role in, 628
 level of, 952
 localization of, 952, 963
Glutamate-alanine transaminase
 assay of, 940, 946
 degradation of, 957, 958
 and glucocorticoid, 934, 950, 957, 958
 synthesis of, 934, 957, 958
Glutamate-aspartate transaminase, 946
Glutamate-pyruvate transaminase, 448, 449
Glutamic acid
 protecting groups for, 843
 in ribonuclease T₁, 117
 as transmitter, 790, 791
Glutamic dehydrogenase
 dissociation of, 26, 27, 42
 inactivation of, 946
 localization of, 267
 lysine in, 108
 maleimide reactivity of, 108
 subunits of, 33
Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, 268
Glutamine-PRPP amidotransferase, 31
Glutamine synthetase
 conformation of, 58
 degradation of, 969
 dissociation of, 114
 levels of, 941
 maleylation of, 114
 subunits of, 32, 37, 58
 sulfhydryl groups in, 104
 symmetry of, 37
Glutamyl transferase, 944
Glutathione
 feeding response receptor, 787
 oxidation of, 102
Glutathione reductase
 catalytic mechanism of, 869
 FAD of, 875
 subunits of, 875
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate, 364
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
 dimers from, 39
 dissociation of, 27, 39, 42
 hybridization of, 28
 inactivation of, 659
 iodine oxidation of, 102, 103
 structure of, 659
 subunits of, 28, 31, 37, 39, 659
 succinylation of, 27
 symmetry of, 37, 39
Glycerides, 333, 334
Glycerol ethers, 334, 335
Glycerol-3-phosphate
 acylation of, 360-63
 in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis, 369
Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase
 inactivation of, 946
 levels of, 937
 subunits of, 30
Glycine oxidase, 876
Glycogen
 degradation of
 cyclic AMP role, 648, 649
 epinephrine role, 648, 649
 insulin role, 650, 651
 functions of, 640
 labile bonds in, 654
 metabolism of
 control of, 447, 448, 647-54
 debranching enzyme, 647
 and enzyme complexes, 447, 448
 glycogenolysis, 648, 649
 and glycogen synthetase, 447, 448, 643-46
 hormone role, 447, 647-53
 neural control of, 653

- and phosphoglucomutase, 646, 647
- and phosphorylase, 447, 640-43
- simulation of, 477
- and UDP glucose pyrophosphorylase, 643
- molecular weight of, 653, 654
- structural role of, 448
- synthesis of
 - and carbon dioxide concentration, 8, 9
 - enzymes of, 447, 448
 - from fructose, 9
 - from glycerol, 9
 - hormonal effects, 447
 - from lactate, 12
 - in liver, 11, 12
 - from pyruvate, 9
 - regulation of, 447, 448
- Glycogenolysis
 - cyclic AMP role, 646, 649, 806
 - epinephrine effect, 648, 649
- Glycogen synthetase
 - control of, 447, 448, 643, 644
 - and electrical stimulation, 653
 - interconversions of
 - by calcium, 646
 - cyclic AMP role, 645, 651, 652
 - forms, 643, 644
 - insulin effect, 651-53
 - kinase role, 644-46
 - phosphatase role, 646
 - nucleotide effect on, 644
 - tissue distribution of, 643, 644
 - in yeast, 644
- Glycogen synthetase kinase, 448
- Glycolipids
 - acyl glycoses, 347
 - gangliosides, 349
 - glycosphingolipids, 348-50
 - glycosyl diglycerides, 346, 347
 - lipopolysaccharides, 350
- Glycolate oxidase
 - localization of, 419
 - subunits of, 32
- Glycolic acid, 418, 419
- Glycolysis
 - aldolase, 658, 659
 - glucokinase in, 656
 - glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase, 659
 - hexokinase in, 655, 656
 - lactate dehydrogenase, 661-63
 - lipid synthesis, role in, 365
- oscillation in, 486
- phosphofructokinase in, 657, 658
- phosphoglyceromutase in, 660
- phosphorylation in, 654-58
- pyruvate kinase in, 660, 661
- regulation of
 - by ATP compartmentation, 475, 476
 - cyclic AMP role, 806
 - phosphofructokinase role, 476
- simulation of, 475-78
- and sugar transport, 663, 664
- Glycoproteins
 - asparagine linked, 612, 614
 - biosynthesis of
 - carbohydrates of, 374, 619-25
 - enzymes of, 619-24
 - genetic control of, 624
 - in Golgi apparatus, 622, 623
 - localization of, 618
 - and microheterogeneity, 623, 624
 - regulation of, 624, 625
 - specificity of, 620
 - temporal relationships, 618, 619
 - carbohydrates of
 - and function, 628, 629
 - glycopeptide bonds in, 607-9
 - glycopeptide isolation, 602
 - microheterogeneity in, 606, 607
 - nature of, 600, 602, 603
 - position of, 609, 611, 612
 - structural patterns, 602-4
- catabolism of
 - disorders of, 626-28, 631
 - enzymes in, 625, 626
 - localization of, 625
 - and cell adhesion, 809
- classification of
 - by source, 601
 - structural, 612, 614-18
 - by sugars, 600
- definition of, 600
- in disease, 626-28, 631
- distribution of, 600, 631
- functions of, 628, 629
- glycopeptide bonds in
 - to asparagine, 607
 - identification of, 609
 - position of, 609, 611, 612
- sequences around, 609, 611
- to serine, 608
- stability of, 608
- to threonine, 608
- hydroxylysine linked, 617
- membranes as, 629, 630
- microheterogeneity of
 - and biosynthesis, 623, 624
 - cause of, 606, 607, 623, 624
 - nature of, 606, 607
- mucopolysaccharides, 604, 616, 617
- proteoglycans, 604, 616, 617, 627
- serine linked, 614-16
- structure of
 - asparagine linked, 612, 614
 - carbohydrates of, 602-6
 - glycopeptide bonds in, 607-9
 - and glycosidases, 602
 - methods, 600, 602
 - microheterogeneity in, 606, 607
 - patterns in, 602-4
 - proteoglycans, 616, 617
 - serine linked, 614-16
 - threonine linked, 614-16
- Glycosidases, 625
- Glycosphingolipids, 348, 349
- Glycosyl diglycerides, 346, 347
- Glycosyltransferases, 621-25
- Golgi apparatus, 622, 623
- Gramicidin, 395, 396, 398
- Growth hormone
 - disulfides in, 109
 - narcotics, effect on, 821, 822
 - release of, 801
 - releasing factor for, 519, 520
 - subunits of, 30
- GTP
 - glutamate dehydrogenase, dissociation by, 27
 - and protein synthesis, 461, 462
- Guanidine hydrochloride, 26
- Guanylate kinase, 294, 303

H

- Haptoglobin, 30
- HeLa cells
 - adenovirus infection of, 726
 - chromatin of, 156-58
 - chromosomes of
 - composition of, 156-58

- DNA replication in, 159, 162
 electronmicroscopy of, 160
 histones of, 157, 158
 DNA replication in, 163
 mitochondria of
 DNA of, 255
 RNA of, 259, 263
 RNA synthesis in, 265
 ribosomal RNA of
 biosynthesis of, 201, 207, 212
 composition of, 187
 genes for, 213, 216
 methylated nucleotides in, 189, 191, 192
 precursor of, 201, 203
 pseudouridylic acid in, 187, 188, 192
 SS, 209, 210, 212, 213
 secondary structure of, 194, 195
 sequence analysis in, 191, 192
 α -Helix, 69
 Hemagglutinin, 603, 605, 612, 613
 P-450 Heme protein
 phenobarbital effect on, 938, 960
 properties of, 686-88
 Hemerythrin
 dissociation of, 27, 40-42, 50, 51, 114
 hybridization of, 28
 ligand binding by, 40, 58
 subunits of, 30, 40, 41
 succinylation of, 114
 symmetry of, 41
 Hemocyanin
 dissociation of, 114
 subunits of, 33, 35, 39
 succinylation of, 114
 symmetry of, 35, 39
 Hemoglobin
 abnormal
 Bohr effect in, 55, 1016
 Chesapeake, 55, 986, 993, 1012, 1016, 1023
 Chiapas, 55, 986
 clinical symptoms of, 55
 dissociation of, 54, 55, 1005
 E, 54, 55, 986
 G Chinese, 55, 986
 H, 1005, 1023
 J Capetown, 55, 986
 Kansas, 54, 55, 985, 986, 1005, 1016
 Kempsey, 55, 986
 K Woolwich, 55, 986
 M, 984, 985, 1016, 1023
 New York, 54, 55, 986
 Philly, 54, 55, 986
 properties of, 55, 984, 985, 1023
 S, 55
 structure of, 982-85, 988, 989
 and subunit interactions, 53-55, 986
 Tacoma, 54, 55, 986
 Yakima, 55, 986
 Zurich, 984, 1016, 1023
 adult
 dimers of, 39, 54
 dissociation of, 27, 40, 54, 58
 interface contacts in, 52, 53
 symmetry of, 36, 37, 39, 41
 aggregation of, 40-42
 Bohr effect in
 abnormal hemoglobins, 1016
 artificial intermediates, 1011, 1015
 and carbon dioxide binding, 1014
 and conformation changes, 1011
 features of, 1010, 1013, 1014
 and organic phosphate binding, 1012, 1013
 side chains in, 1010, 1011
 stereochemical interpretation of, 1011
 carbon dioxide titration of, 4, 5
 carbon dioxide transport by, 1013, 1014
 carbon monoxide binding of, 1008
 chain equivalence in, 1030, 1031
 conformation of
 and Bohr effect, 1011
 changes in, 1028-31, 1033, 1035, 1036
 in deoxyhemoglobin, 979-82, 1030
 globin of, 998
 heme in, 979, 984, 985, 990-92, 1028, 1029
 and iron, 1028, 1029
 and ligand binding, 979-82, 991-93, 1028-31, 1033
 mutants of, 982, 983
 and myoglobin structure, 979, 983, 987
 in oxyhemoglobin, 979-82, 991, 992, 1030
 in solution, 987, 990
 subunit interactions, 979, 983, 986, 995, 996
 dissociation of
 in alkali, 1002
 in dilute solution, 989, 1000, 1026, 1027
 dimer formation, 39, 42, 53, 54, 979, 999-1007
 and ligand binding, 42, 58, 998, 999, 1005-7, 1026, 1027
 at low pH, 1001, 1002
 and oxygenation, 58, 1000-3, 1006, 1007
 by paramercuribenzoate, 27, 1002-4, 1032
 in salt solutions, 40, 999-1001
 species dependence of, 1004, 1005
 variants of, 53, 54, 1005
 erythrocyte
 subunits of, 32, 35, 37
 symmetry of, 35, 37
 fetal, 27
 heme group of
 binding of, 980, 992, 993
 conformational changes at, 1029
 environment of, 979, 980, 984, 985, 1029
 in mutants, 983-85
 and oxygen binding, 980, 981, 984, 985, 991
 immunochromatography of
 hybrids of, 997
 kinetics of, 997
 and oxygenation, 997
 interface contacts in
 modification of, 56-59
 mutation, effect of, 53-55
 nature of, 52, 54
 kinetics of reactions
 abnormal hemoglobins, 1023
 and dimer model, 1025-27, 1034
 dissociation, 1019, 1024, 1026
 of isolated chains, 1022
 ligand dependence of, 1018, 1019, 1024, 1025
 of modified hemoglobins, 1022, 1023
 nonmammalian, 1023, 1024
 photodissociation, 1019-21, 1025-27
 rapid mixing experiments, 1017-19, 1025-27
 reaction mechanism, 1017, 1025, 1026
 relaxation methods in, 1021, 1022, 1025
 steps involved, 1017, 1026
 structural changes, 1031, 1033

- levels of, 941, 952
 ligand binding by
 abnormal species, 1015, 1016
 Bohr effect, 1010-12
 carbon dioxide, 4, 5, 1013, 1014
 carbon monoxide, 1008, 1014, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1031
 and conformation, 106, 979-82, 991-93, 1021
 ethylisocyanide, 1008, 1014, 1018, 1021, 1028
 ferric hemoglobin, 1009
 fractional saturation, 1031
 hybrid molecules, 1015
 kinetics of, 1017-27
 models of, 1033-36
 modified, 1016, 1017
 organic phosphates, 1012, 1013
 oxygen, 1007, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1021-24, 1026, 1031
 and redox equilibria, 1008, 1009
 solvent effects, 1010
 stable intermediates, 1014, 1015
 messenger RNA of, 145, 965
 models of, 1033-36
 oxygenation of
 Bohr effect, 1013, 1016
 and carbon dioxide binding, 4, 5
 computer studies, 482, 483, 1026
 determination of, 1007, 1008
 and 2, 3-diphosphoglycerate, 58, 1013
 kinetics of, 1014, 1021-26
 and ligand binding, 58, 1007, 1014, 1031
 and structure, 56, 57, 1015, 1016, 1022-24
 and sulfhydryl reactivity, 106, 1031
 preparation of, 4
 reassociation of, 1004-6
 redox equilibrium of, 1008, 1009
 solutions of
 circular dichroism of, 995
 dissociation of, 999-1004
 electron paramagnetic resonance of, 991, 992
 immunochemistry of, 997, 998
 nuclear magnetic resonance of, 990, 991
 optical rotatory dispersion of, 987, 995
 reactivity of, 987, 990
 spectroscopy of, 992-94
 sulfhydryl groups of, 995, 996, 1016
 titration of, 996, 997
 structure of
 complexity of, 69
 deoxyhemoglobin, 979-82
 dissociation of, 979, 998-1004
 heme in, 979, 980, 984, 985, 990-92
 histidine in, 982, 992, 993, 997, 1029
 mutants of, 982-85, 988, 989
 and myoglobin structure, 979, 983
 oily pocket in, 69
 oxyhemoglobin, 979-82
 in solution, 987, 990
 subunit interactions in, 979, 983, 986, 995, 996
 three-dimensional, 979-83, 987, 990
 tryptophan in, 994
 X-ray analysis of, 979-83
 subunit interactions in
 and electron spin resonance, 56
 extrinsic factors in, 57-59
 and interface contacts, 53-55
 intrinsic factors in, 56
 and ligand binding, 57
 models of, 487
 and nuclear magnetic resonance, 56
 and oxygenation, 56, 57
 subunits of
 circular dichroism of, 995
 dimers of, 39
 electron paramagnetic resonance of, 991, 992
 equivalence of, 1030, 1031
 and functional models, 1033, 1034
 genetic linkage of, 166
 interactions of, 979, 981, 983, 986
 isolation of, 1004-7
 nuclear magnetic resonance of, 991
 optical rotatory dispersion of, 995
 oxygen affinity of, 986, 1014
 properties of, 30
 recombination of, 999, 1004-7
 spectroscopy of, 993, 994
 symmetry of, 36, 37
 sulfhydryl groups of, 103, 106
 symmetry of, 36, 37, 39, 41
 synthesis of, 802
 valine, reactive in, 122
 X-ray diffraction of, 36, 37, 52, 55-57
 Hemophilus parainfluenzae
 cytochromes a of, 675
 phospholipid metabolism in, 372
 phospholipids of, 336
 Herpesviruses
 and Burkitt's lymphoma, 736, 737
 carcinogenesis by, 735-37
 DNA of, 707
 and DNA synthesis, 710
 and Lucké carcinoma, 735, 736
 and Marek's disease, 736
 properties of, 735
 Heterochromatin, 166, 167
 Hexokinase
 dissociation of, 27, 105, 106
 and glucokinase, 950
 insulin effect, 656
 level of, 954
 localization of, 267
 molecular forms of, 656
 properties of, 655, 656
 stimulation of, 477
 subunits of, 30
 sulfhydryl groups of, 105, 106
 types of, 655
 Hexosephosphate isomerase, 476, 477
 High density lipoprotein, 114
 Hippocampus, 784
 Histidase, 935
 Histidine
 at active sites, 106, 110
 alkylation of, 107, 110, 111
 carboxylation of, 112
 1, 3-dibromooacetone, reaction with, 106
 diethylpyrocabonate, reaction with, 112
 in hemoglobin, 982, 992, 993, 997, 1029
 and iodine, reaction with, 102
 in lysozyme, 112
 photooxidation of, 110
 protecting groups for, 843, 846, 850, 854, 856, 857

- in proteins
at active site, 106, 110
alkylation of, 107, 110, 111
and 1, 3-dibromoacetone, reaction with, 106
diethylpyrocarbonate, reaction of, 112
photooxidation of, 110
in ribonuclease, 111, 112
- Histidine decarboxylase, 31
- Histidine-pyruvate transaminase, 935
- Histidinol dehydrogenase, 464, 465
- Histones
acetylation of, 171, 172
in chromatin
electrophoresis of, 157
extraction of, 156, 157
as repressors, 167
and structure, 161, 162
sulfhydryl groups of, 158
in chromosomes
electrophoresis of, 157
extraction of, 156, 157
nature of, 169
sulfhydryl groups of, 158
and cyclic AMP, 967
in development, 170
director hypothesis, 173-75
DNA binding of, 170, 171
fractionation of, 170
masking hypothesis, 175, 176
messenger RNA of, 145
methylation of, 171, 172
modification of
acetylation, 171, 172
by mercaptoethanol, 172
methylation, 171, 172
phosphorylation, 967
and regulation, 171-73, 966, 967
as repressors
in vitro, 167
mechanism of action, 167, 169-70, 173-76
modification role, 171-73
relative effect of, 169-71
structure of, 171, 176
sulfhydryl groups in, 172
synthesis of, 169, 170
Homochromatography, 231, 232
- Homoserine dehydrogenase, 463, 464
- Hormones, see specific hormones
- HSK pathway
carbon dioxide fixation in, 404-8
distribution of, 405, 406
efficiency of, 407, 408
evidence for, 405
feasibility of, 407, 408
and leaf structure, 408
and photorespiration, 408, 409, 416, 417
reactions of, 404, 405
Hurler's syndrome, 627
Hyaluronic acid, 616
- Hybridization
of adenovirus DNA
to viral messenger RNA, 729, 731, 732
and virus groups, 723, 724
of chloroplast DNA, 146
competition, 143, 144
of eukaryotic nucleic acids
competition, 143-45
problems of, 141, 144
redundancy in, 142, 143
renaturation studies, 146
tissue specificity, 145
of herpesvirus messenger RNA, 736
of isoenzymes, 28
locus specificity of
in bacterial nucleic acids, 140, 141
in eukaryotic nucleic acids, 145, 146
and sequence divergence, 141
in viral nucleic acids, 139, 140
of mitochondrial DNA, 146, 263, 264
of natural polynucleotides
chain length effect, 134, 135
free ends, effect of, 136
partially complementary, 135
unpaired base effect, 135
of polyoma DNA, 715, 716
of protein oligomers, 28
reaction conditions for, 136-39
ribonuclease use in, 146, 147
saturation, 143
sensitivity of
factors effecting, 132
limitations on, 132, 140, 141, 147, 148
unpaired base effect, 134, 135, 147
specificity of
chain length effect, 133-35, 139
definition of, 132
in eukaryotic nucleic acids, 141-46
locus specificity, 139-41
natural polynucleotide studies, 134-36, 140
reaction conditions, effect, 136-39, 143
and redundancy, 142, 143
ribonuclease use, 146, 147
sugar effect, 133, 134
synthetic polynucleotide studies, 133, 134, 147
unpaired base effect, 134
of succinylated proteins, 28
of SV 40 DNA
to cellular DNA, 706
to polyoma DNA, 707
to viral RNA, 715, 716
of synthetic polynucleotides, 133, 134
techniques of, 712, 713
of tumor virus RNA, 745, 746
- Hydrocarbons
biosynthesis of, 325-26
distribution of, 324-27
- β -Hydroxy acyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase, 268
- β -Hydroxy butyrate dehydrogenase, 268
- 11- β Hydroxylase, 485
- Hydroxyllysine
in glycoproteins, 608, 609, 613, 617, 622
- 5-Hydroxymethylcytidine
biosynthesis of, 292, 293, 301-3
glucosylation of, 304, 305
- 2-Hydroxynitrobenzylbromide, 119-21
- Hydroxyproline
in glycoproteins, 609, 613, 617, 618
- N-Hydroxysuccinimide, 845
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, 832
- Hydroxyurea
as DNA synthesis inhibitor, 298
and ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase, 296, 312
- Hypothalamic releasing factors
assay of
for follicle stimulating hormone, 515
for growth hormone, 519
for luteinizing hormone, 512
specificity of, 502
definition of, 501
inactivation of, 522
mechanism of action of, 522, 523
nature of
for ACTH, 517-19
chemical, 502, 503
for FSH, 516, 517

- for luteinizing hormone, 514, 515
- for TSH, 506-11
- origin of, 503, 504
- as polypeptides, 503
- purification of
 - for ACTH, 517, 518
 - for FSH, 515, 516
 - for growth hormone, 519, 520
 - for luteinizing hormone, 512-14
 - for TSH, 504-6
- synthesis of, 508
- Hypothalamus
 - anatomy of, 500, 501
 - function of, 782
 - and hormone release, 782, 783, 801, 802
 - hormone synthesis in, 501
 - nature of, 500, 501
 - releasing factors of
 - for ACTH, 504
 - assay of, 502
 - for FSH, 515-17
 - for luteinizing hormone, 503, 511-15
 - nature of, 502, 503
 - origin of, 503, 504
 - for TSH, 504-11
- I
- Iduronic acid, 600, 617
- Immune response
 - and cellular immunity
 - cell sensitization, 907, 908
 - irreversible steps in, 909, 910
 - specificity of, 908, 909
 - transfer of, 910
- lymphoid cell interactions in
 - and antigenic determinants, 918, 919
 - bone marrow cells in, 916, 917
 - and cellular immunity, 919, 920
 - stoichiometry of, 915
 - thymus cells in 916-18
 - and tolerance, 920, 921
- precursor cells for
 - functional properties, 903, 904
 - and specificity, 902
 - structural properties, 904-7
- receptor triggering
 - and antibody interaction, 912, 915
 - and antigen interaction, 911, 912, 914, 915
- lymphoid cell interactions in, 915-21
- macrophage role, 911-15
- RNA role in, 913, 914
- tolerance in, 920
- Immunoglobulins
 - antigen binding by
 - and conformation, 899-902
 - with multivalent ligands, 901-3
 - and proteolysis, 900
 - with univalent ligands, 899-901
 - carbohydrate of, 603-6, 609-13, 615, 618, 628
 - and cellular immunity
 - cell sensitization, 907, 908
 - irreversible step in, 909, 910
 - receptors, 908-10
 - specificity of, 908, 909
 - transfer of, 910
 - conformational changes in
 - and multivalent ligand binding, 901, 902
 - types of, 899
 - and univalent ligand binding, 899-901
 - conformation of
 - and antigen binding, 899-902
 - chain interaction in, 895, 897
 - in electronmicroscope, 897, 901, 902
 - folding of chains in, 895
 - gross, 897-99
 - regions of, 897-99
 - X-ray diffraction of, 899
 - dissociation of, 114
 - electronmicroscopy of, 897
 - formation of
 - and affinity, 903
 - and antigenic determinants, 918, 919
 - bone marrow cells in, 916, 917
 - and cellular immunity, 907-10, 919, 920
 - cooperation in, 918, 919
 - lymphoid cell interactions, 915-21
 - macrophage role, 911-15
 - and precursor cells, 902-7
 - receptor triggering, 910-21
 - specificity of, 902
 - thymus cells in, 916-18
 - and tolerance, 920, 921
 - heavy chains of, 892-94
 - light chains of, 891, 892
 - messenger RNA of, 145
 - polyalanylation of, 115
 - precursor cells for
 - and affinity, 903, 905
 - autoradiography, 905, 906
 - charge effect, 903, 904
 - lymphocytes as, 905, 906
 - and specificity, 902
 - stimulation of, 907
 - structural properties of, 904-7
 - surface membranes of, 906, 907
 - specificity of
 - and cellular immunity, 908, 909
 - and precursor cells, 902-7
 - structure of
 - disulfide bonds in, 891, 894-96, 898
 - heavy chains of, 891-94
 - light chains of, 891, 892
 - polymers of, 891
 - three-dimensional, 895, 897-99
 - succinylation of, 114
- Indoleglycerolphosphate synthetase, 436-38
- Insulin
 - and adenyl cyclase, 650
 - association of, 42, 482
 - and enzyme synthesis, effect, 955, 956
 - hexokinase, effect on, 656
 - and phosphodiesterase activity, 650
 - and phosphorylase, 651
 - precursor of, 69
 - secretion of, 782
 - subunits of, 30
 - and sugar transport, 663, 664
 - and transferase kinase, 651
- Iodination
 - of proteins, 112
 - of tyrosine residues, 119
- Iodine
 - and amino acids, reactivity of, 102, 112
 - and protein, oxidation by, 102, 103
- Iodoacetamide, 641
- Iodoacetate, 27
- Isoalloxazine
 - addition reactions of, 868, 869
 - photoreduction of, 869
 - reoxidation of, 870
- Iso citrate dehydrogenase
 - dissociation of, 27
 - localization of, 267
 - methionine in, 121, 122
 - NADH control of, 480
 - sulfhydryl groups in, 104
- Iso citrate lyase, 31, 36
- Isoleucine
 - in hydrocarbon biosynthesis, 325, 326
 - transport of, 585
- Isoleucyl-transfer RNA synthetase, 108
- Isopentenyl pyrophosphate, 376

- J**
- Jack bean, 602
- K**
- KB cells**
 abortive infection of, 734, 735
 adenovirus infection of, 726-30, 734, 735
 5S RNA of
 composition of, 209
 purification of, 230
 sequence analysis of, 210, 217, 218, 236, 239
- Keratan sulfate**
 structure of, 608, 612-15
- α -Keto acid dehydrogenase**
 in *E. coli*, 442-45
 α -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex
 enzymes of, 442
 genetics of, 442, 443
 reactions of, 442, 443
 structure of, 445
- pyruvate dehydrogenase complex**
 electronmicroscopy of, 444
 enzymes of, 442
 genetics of, 442, 443
 reconstitution of, 443-45
- regulation of**
 in *E. coli*, 445
 in mammals, 445-47
 by phosphorylation, 445, 446
- α -Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase**
 as enzyme complex, 442
 genetics of, 442
 localization of, 267
 reactions of, 443
 structure of, 445, 446
- Krebs cycle**, 480, 481
- Kynurenine 3-hydroxylase**, 268
- L**
- Lactalbumin**
 glycosyltransferase
 effect on, 625
 histidine in, 112
 in lactose synthetase, 94, 458, 459
 structure of, 94
- Lactate dehydrogenase**
 of *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 681
 aggregation of, 41, 43
 alkylation of, 111
 in cell culture, 945
 degradation, rate of, 943, 959
 forms of, 661, 662
 histidine in, 106, 107, 111
- hybridization of, 28
 inhibition of, 662
 isozymes of
 properties of, 661-63
 release of, 477
 maleimide reactivity of, 108
 mercuric chloride complex of, 106, 107
 simulation of, 476, 477
 subunits of
 dissociation of, 41
 genetic linkage of, 166
 properties of, 31, 661, 662
 symmetry of, 36, 37
 sulfhydryl groups in, 104, 106-8
 symmetry of, 36, 37
 synthesis, rate of, 943, 959
 ternary complexes of, 662
- β -Lactoglobulin**
 association of, 42, 43, 56
 iodine oxidation of, 102
 subunits of, 30
- Lactose**
 synthesis of, 458, 459
 transport of
 ATP role, 579
 models of, 578
 M protein role, 578-80
 phosphotransferase role, 580, 581
- Lactose operon**
 messenger RNA of, 140
 transcription of, 165
- Lactose synthetase**
 components of, 94, 458
 α -lactalbumin in, 94, 458, 459
 regulation of, 941
- L cells**
 ribosomal RNA of
 biosynthesis of, 201, 207
 heterogeneity of, 217
 methylated bases of, 189, 190, 208
 precursors of, 201
- Le Chatelier's principle**, 41
- Leucine binding protein**, 586
- Leukemia viruses**
 properties of, 738
 replication of, 738, 739
- Lipids**
 amino acyl, 350, 351
 as cofactors, 377-79
 diol ethers, 335
 fatty acids
 analysis of, 332
 in bacteria, 328-30
 in fungi, 330
 in insects, 331
 in plants, 330, 331
 in vertebrates, 331, 332
 in fowlpox virus, 327
 glycerides, 333, 334
 glycerol ethers, 334, 335
- glycolipids, see Glycolipids
 hydrocarbons, 324-27
 phospholipids, see Phospholipids, and specific compounds
 polyprenols, 327, 328
 siolipins, 350
 sulfur, 351
 wax esters, 332, 333
 see also specific lipids
- Lipoamide dehydrogenase**
 dissociation of, 874, 875
 FAD of
 analogs of, 874
 dissociation of, 874, 875
 function of, 873
 localization of, 268
 subunits of, 874
 types of, 873, 874
- Lipoic acid**, 296
- Lipoic reductase-trans-acetylase**, 33
- Lipopolysaccharides**
 in bacteria, 350
 excretion of, 373, 374
 lipid A of, 350
- Lipoproteins**, 591, 592
- Lipovitellin**, 32
- Luciferase**, 30
- Luc \acute{e} carcinoma**, 735, 736
- Luteinizing hormone**
 and adenylcyclase, 649
 releasing factor for
 assay of, 512
 composition of, 512
 evidence for, 511
 nature of, 514, 515
 origin of, 503
 purification of, 512-14
 stability of, 513
- Luteotrophin**, see Prolactin
- Lymphocytes**, 905-7
- Lysine**
 acylation of, 113-16
 in D-amino acid oxidase, 682
 arylation of, 113
 in biotin enzymes, 760-62
 maleylation of, 113, 114
 protecting groups for, 843
 in proteins, reactions, 108, 113-16
 in ribonuclease T₁, 857
 in tobacco mosaic virus, 114, 115
 uptake of, 367
- Lysophosphatide acylhydrolase**, 380, 381
- Lysophosphatides**
 acetylation of, 362-64
 as cofactors, 377
- Lysosomes**
 glycosidases in, 625
 phospholipases in, 380, 381
 and protein degradation, 969
- Lysozymes**
 active site of, 117

- aggregation of, 41
 - alkylation of, 111, 112
 - arginine of, 116
 - carboxyl groups of, 117
 - catalysis by
 - energy considerations, 75-77
 - mechanism of, 71, 74-77
 - and substrate strain, 71-77
 - disulfides in, 109
 - glycoprotein degradation by, 625
 - glycosidases in, 625
 - histidine in, 112
 - iodination of, 119
 - methionine in, 121
 - nitration of, 119
 - nuclear magnetic resonance of, 112
 - picolinimidation of, 115
 - structure of
 - at active site, 70, 71, 74-77, 95
 - cleft in, 70, 74, 75
 - crystal forms of, 69
 - and lactalbumin structure, 94
 - and substrate binding, 74-77
 - substrate for, 75
 - tryptophan in, 112
 - X-ray diffraction of
 - cleft in, 70, 74, 75
 - crystal forms, 69
 - resolution of, 65
 - and substrate binding, 74, 75
 - Lysylphosphatidylglycerol, 369
- M
- α_2 -Macroglobulin
 - carbohydrate of, 603, 605-7
 - microheterogeneity in, 606
 - Macrophages
 - and antibodies
 - in antigen distribution, 915
 - interactions with, 912
 - production of, 913
 - antigens, interactions with, 911, 912, 914
 - in immune response initiation
 - antibody interaction, 912, 915
 - antigen interaction, 911, 912, 914
 - enhancement of, 911
 - information transfer, 913, 914
 - requirement of, 911
 - RNA role, 913, 914
 - Malate dehydrogenase
 - dissociation of, 26, 27
 - levels of, 937
 - localization of, 267
 - methionine in, 121, 122
 - subunits of, 30
 - Maleic anhydride
 - and dissociation of subunits, 27, 114
 - and lysine, 113, 114
 - in protein sequence analysis, 113, 114
 - Maleimides, 107, 108
 - Maleylation
 - of proteins
 - and dissociation, 27, 114
 - and sequence analysis, 113, 114
 - reversal of, 27, 113, 114
 - Malic dehydrogenase, 271
 - Malic enzyme, 954
 - Mammary tumor virus, 739, 740
 - Mannans
 - biosynthesis of, 328, 374-76
 - Mannose
 - in glycoproteins, 600, 605, 606, 612, 621
 - Marek's disease, 736
 - Mass spectrometry
 - of fatty acids, 332
 - of hydrocarbons, 325, 326
 - of oligonucleotides, 243, 246
 - of peptides, 861
 - Median eminence, 501
 - Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
 - and ACTH release, 518
 - secretion of, 521, 522
 - Membranes
 - of antibody precursor cells, 906, 907
 - barrier properties of
 - leakage temperature, 573
 - and phospholipid, 572, 573
 - to sugars, 577
 - biosynthesis of, 582
 - chloroplast
 - antibiotic effect, 394, 396
 - ATP permeability of, 412, 417
 - and carbon dioxide fixation, 414, 415
 - and chloride uptake, 394
 - electron flow, effect on, 391
 - gramicidin effect, 396
 - and H^+ uptake, 394, 396-403
 - ion movement across, 394-403, 413, 414
 - valinomycin effect, 396
 - electron transport, 336
 - gangliosides in, 349
 - as glycoproteins, 629, 630
 - glycosyltransferases of, 622
 - lipids of, 328
 - of mitochondria
 - lipid role in, 281
 - preparation of, 266, 269
 - proteins of, 266-69, 277, 278, 281, 282
 - self-assembly of, 281, 282
 - of neurons
 - and action potential, 789
 - barbiturate effect on, 797, 798
 - conformation of, 788, 789
 - depolarization of, 788
 - sensitivity of, 797, 798
 - phospholipids of
 - in bacteria, 336
 - and barrier function, 573, 574
 - and transport, 573, 574
 - proteins of, 59
 - in transformed cells, 721, 722
 - transport in
 - and barrier properties, 572-74
 - limitations of, 571
 - mechanism of, 569-72, 589, 590
 - osmolality, effect of, 573
 - phosphoenolpyruvate role, 569-71, 589
 - regulation of, 574, 575
 - of sugars, 568-72, 574, 575
 - temperature effect, 572, 573
 - Meosomes, 163
 - p-Mercuribenzoate
 - fumarase, reaction of, 103
 - hemoglobin, reaction of, 106
 - Mercuric chloride, 106, 107
 - Messenger RNA
 - See RNA, messenger
 - Methadone, 629
 - Methionine
 - alkylation of, 110, 121
 - and iodine, reaction with, 102
 - oxidation of, 119, 121
 - as phosphatidylcholine precursor, 366-68
 - photooxidation of, 110, 121
 - protecting groups for, 843
 - Methionyl-transfer RNA synthetase
 - dissociation of, 27, 114
 - maleylation of, 27, 114
 - subunits of, 30
 - Methylated albumin-silicic acid, 230
 - β -Methylcrotonyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, 758, 769
 - Methylene blue, 110
 - 6-Methylsalicylic acid, 456
 - Michaelis-Menten equation, 486, 487
 - Micrococcus cerificans, 362

- Micrococcus denitrificans*, 876
- Micrococcus lysodeikticus*
acceptor lipid in, 376
mannan synthesis in, 328, 375, 376
prenol biosynthesis in, 327
- Microsomes
lipopolysaccharide synthesis in, 374
lysophosphatide acylation in, 362, 363
phosphatidic acid synthesis in, 360, 361, 371
phosphatidylcholine synthesis in, 367
phosphatidylethanolamine synthesis in, 368
phosphatidylinositol synthesis in, 370
phospholipases of distribution in, 381
effect on, 377
prostaglandin synthesis by, 365, 366
see also, Ribosomes
- Mitochondria
abnormal, 282
ATPase of and ATP breakdown products, 371, 372
subunits of, 32
autonomy of origin of, 279, 280
and self-replication, 280-82
variations in, 264
bacterial similarity of, 252, 279, 280
carbon monoxide blocking, 479, 480
computer models of approach used, 479
and cytochrome reduction, 479, 480
and electron transport, 479, 480
kinetics in, 479
disruption of membranes from, 269
methods, 266
- DNA of
buoyant density of, 252, 254, 255, 275
catenane form of, 253
circular dimer of, 253, 282
circularity of, 253-55
coding properties of, 257, 274
electron microscopy of, 253
evolution of, 252, 280
function of, 274, 275, 810
homogeneity of, 253, 255
hybridization of, 146
molecular weight of, 253-56
mutations in, 275, 277
replication of, 256, 257
size of, 253-55
turnover of, 269, 270
DNA polymerase of, 256, 257
enzymes of
citric acid cycle, 266
localization of, 265-68
synthesis of, 271-74
turnover of, 269, 276, 277
formation of
evolutionary, 279, 280
nature of, 252, 253
promitochondria, 278, 279
self-assembly, 281, 282
self-replication, 280-82
turnover rates, 269, 270, 276, 277, 281
independent continuity of, 251, 252
lipids of
cholesterol, 280
turnover of, 269
lipamide dehydrogenase of, 873
membranes of
lipid role in, 281
preparation of, 266, 269
proteins of, 266-69, 277, 278, 281, 282
self-assembly, of, 281, 282
oxidation by, 480
oxygen control model in, 479
phospholipases in, 381
phospholipids of
role of, 281
synthesis of, 252
turnover of, 269, 270
phospholipid synthesis in, 361, 362, 367, 371, 372
polyprenols in, 327
proteins of
localization of, 265-68
mutations in, 275, 277, 278
organizational, 275
solubility of, 279
structural, 277
synthesis of, 269, 271
turnover of, 269, 270, 276, 277
protein synthesis in
chloramphenicol effect, 271-74
cycloheximide effect, 271-74, 279
independent, 253
initiation of, 280
in vitro, 272, 279
of mitochondrial proteins, 271, 279
ribosomes of demonstration of, 260
properties of, 261, 262
proteins of, 260, 263
RNA of, 186, 263, 264
sedimentation coefficient of, 185
size of, 260-62, 280
stability of, 260
RNA of
amounts of, 257
biosynthesis of, 263-65
composition of, 186
heterogeneity of, 257
hybridization of, 263
properties of, 258, 259
turnover of, 269
types of, 257-59, 263
RNA polymerase in, 264
simulation of, 480
structure of, abnormal, 282
compartments in, 265
origin of, 279, 280
structural protein, 277
in yeast, 337
Mitosis, 172
Monoamine oxidase
inactivation of, 947
localization of, 268
and narcotic balance, 834
Morphine
action span of, 833
calcium effect on, 828
and catecholamine metabolism, 833
and norepinephrine concentration, 832, 833
and phospholipid turnover, 827
and respiratory rates, 827, 828
and serotonin turnover, 798
and synaptic transmission, 828, 832, 833
tolerance to
and dopamine depletion, 833-35
duration of, 822
and 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, 832
and narcotic drugs, 823
and respiratory rates, 827, 828
Mössbauer spectroscopy, 692
Motor nerve, 484
Mucins
biosynthesis of, 621
and blood group activity, 604-6, 614
carbohydrate of, 604-6, 608, 611, 613-15, 618, 628
degradation of, 625
Mucopolysaccharides
as glycoproteins, 616

- structure of, 616, 617
- Multienzyme systems
- in aromatic acid biosynthesis, 438-42
- aspartate transcarbamylase, 465, 466
- as biosynthetic channeling device, 440
- cysteine synthetase, 462, 463
- definition of, 429
- dissociation of
- in aromatic amino acid synthesis, 439, 440
- tryptophan synthetase, 431
- fatty acid synthetase
- enzymes in, 449, 452
- mechanism of, 449-56
- structure of, 449
- forces in, 467
- α -keto acid dehydrogenases
- in *E. coli*, 442-45
- genetics of, 442, 443
- mammalian, 445-47
- reactions of, 443
- reconstitution of, 443
- lactose synthetase, 458, 459
- lipamide dehydrogenases of, 474
- 6-methylsalicylate synthetase, 457
- multifunctional enzymes
- aspartokinase, 463, 464
- homoserine dehydrogenases, 463, 464
- PRAMP cyclohydrolase, 464, 465
- nitrate reductase, 457, 458
- occurrence of, 430
- in photosynthesis, 403
- physiological significance of, 466
- in protein synthesis, 460-62
- and regulation, 466, 467
- RNA polymerase as, 459, 460
- tryptophan synthetase of *E. coli*, 431-37
- of *Neurospora crassa*, 437, 438
- Multifunctional enzymes
- aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase, 463, 464
- PRAMP cyclohydrolase, 464, 465
- Murine leukemia viruses
- discovery of, 737
- properties of, 738
- purification of, 739
- replication of, 738, 739, 741
- RNA of, 740, 744-46
- Murine mammary tumor virus, 737
- Murine sarcoma viruses
- discovery of, 737
- properties of, 738
- purification of, 739
- replication of, 738, 739, 741, 742
- RNA of, 740, 744, 745
- transformation by, 741
- Mycobacterium* sp.
- cytochromes of, 682
- fatty acids of, 329, 330
- Mycoplasma*
- fatty acids of, 328
- glycolipids of, 346, 347
- phosphatidylglucose in, 346
- phospholipids of, 336
- Myoglobin
- alkylation of, 110
- arginine in, 116
- iodination of, 119
- nitration of, 119
- structure of
- complexity of, 69
- iron in, 1028
- oil pocket in, 69
- optical rotatory dispersion, 987, 995
- in solution, 990
- X-ray diffraction of, 65
- Myokinase, 268
- Myosin, 32
- N
- NADH
- and alcohol dehydrogenase, 482
- and citrate synthetase, 480
- cytochrome b reduction by, 680
- and isocitrate dehydrogenase, 480
- in Krebs cycle, 480
- and pyruvate dehydrogenase regulation, 445
- and thioredoxin reductase, 873
- NADH-cytochrome c reductase, 266, 267, 269
- NADP
- and aspartokinase, 463, 464
- reduction of
- in chloroplasts, 400, 401
- flavodoxins in, 870
- phytoflavin in, 870
- NADPH
- in alkylether phosphatide synthesis, 364
- in CDP reduction, 296
- and nitrate reductase, 458
- in phosphatidic acid synthesis, 361
- in prostaglandin, 366
- and thioredoxin reductase, 296, 309, 871, 873
- in thymidylate synthesis, 297
- Nalorphine
- effect in man, 822, 823, 827
- as narcotic agent
- and blockage of narcotic effect, 823, 824
- and norepinephrine depletion, 834
- other effects, 822, 823
- and stereospecificity, 824
- Narcotic drugs
- antagonists to
- and allosterism, 825, 826
- analgetic effects of, 822, 823
- and narcotic definition, 823
- quantitative effect, 826
- and stereospecificity, 824, 825
- and cholinesterase, 835
- definition of, 823
- effects of
- adrenal hypertrophy, 833
- allosteric, 825, 826
- analgetic, 822, 823
- assay of, 824, 825
- causes of, 828
- on cholinergic transmission, 828, 835
- chronic, 829
- duration of, 823
- and histamine release, 821
- on hormone balance, 829
- in vitro, 823, 824
- metabolic, 827-29
- and morphine tolerance, 823
- and nonaddictive effects, 821, 822
- separation of, 822, 823
- and stereospecificity, 822, 824, 825
- synaptic, 828, 832-36
- variety in, 821-23
- metabolic effects of
- calcium effect, 828
- phospholipid turnover, 827
- respiratory, 827, 828
- sensitization to, 827, 828
- and tolerance, 830
- in whole animals, 828
- physical dependence on development of, 830

- duration of, 823
 - and other effects, 823, 829, 830
 - and respiratory rates, 827, 828
 - and tolerance, 829, 830
 - receptor sites for and binding, 827
 - definition of, 823
 - localization of, 826, 834
 - nature of, 824, 826
 - stereospecificity of, 824, 825
 - tolerance to, 829-32, 834
 - Neisseria*, 329
 - Neosomes
 - nature of, 195, 196
 - in ribosome formation, 195-97
 - Nerve growth factor
 - activity of, 805, 806
 - dissociation of, 27
 - subunits of, 31
 - Neuraminic acid
 - in glycoproteins, 600, 604-6, 621
 - see also Sialic acid
 - Neurochemistry
 - connectivities in
 - atrophy of, 799, 800
 - and blood flow, 805
 - hypertrophy of, 799-801
 - and memory, 802
 - metabolic activation, 803-7
 - and nerve growth factors, 805, 806
 - and neuronal specificity, 807-11
 - physiological events in, 800-4
 - time relationships of, 800-11
 - drugs, effect on, 797, 798
 - memory coding, 799
 - neuronal specificity in and development, 808-11
 - and gene activation, 809
 - and material exchange, 809, 811
 - pinocytosis in, 809
 - and surface properties, 807, 808
 - synapses in
 - and connectivities, 799-811
 - hypertrophy of, 799-801
 - transmitters, role of, 789-91
 - transmitter substances in
 - acetylcholine, 789-91
 - γ -aminobutyric acid, 790, 791
 - barbiturate effect on, 797, 798
 - control of, 794-98
 - excitatory, 792, 794, 796
 - glutamic acid, 790, 791
 - inhibitory, 792, 794, 796
 - and membrane sensitivity, 797, 798
 - metabolism of, 792-94
 - release of, 789-91, 793, 794, 802, 803
 - removal of, 792-94
 - storage of, 792, 793
 - Neurohypophysis, 501
 - Neurons
 - membranes of, 787-89
 - structure of, 787, 788
 - Neurospora crassa*
 - aromatic biosynthesis in, 439-41
 - dehydroquinase of, 440
 - DNA of, 142, 254, 263
 - histidine genes of, 165
 - lysine uptake in, 367
 - mitochondria of
 - DNA of, 254, 263
 - protein synthesis in, 272-74
 - ribosomes of, 261
 - RNA of, 186, 187, 258, 263
 - structural protein of, 277
 - nitrate reductase of, 458
 - phenylalanine biosynthesis in, 439-41
 - poky mutants of, 275, 277
 - RNA of
 - composition of, 186, 187
 - hybridization of, 213, 263
 - mitochondrial, 258, 263
 - tryptophan biosynthesis in, 437-41
 - tryptophan synthetase of, 438
 - tyrosine biosynthesis in, 439-41
 - Newcastle disease virus, 740
 - Niemann-Pick disease, 346
 - Nigericin, 395, 396, 398
 - Nitrate reductase, 457, 458
 - Norepinephrine
 - morphine, effect on, 832, 833, 834
 - and prolactin release, 521
 - regulation of level of, 793, 794
 - secretion of, 782
 - turnover of, 833, 834
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance
 - of biotin, 770, 771
 - of hemoglobins, 55, 56, 990, 991
 - of lysozyme, 112
 - of myoglobin, 990
 - and protein ionization, 122
 - and protein structure, 124
 - of ribonuclease, 111
 - Nucleohistone
 - composition of, 154
 - DNA of, 161, 162
 - structure of, 161, 162
 - titration of, 158
 - Nucleoside diphosphatase, 482
 - Nucleoside diphosphate kinases
 - localization of, 268
 - sources of, 294, 303
 - specificity of, 293, 294
 - sulphydryl groups in, 105
 - Nucleotide kinases
 - bacteriophage induced, 302
 - in control mechanisms, 294
 - specificity of, 292-94
- O
- Oncogenesis
 - by adenoviruses
 - and abortive infection, 733
 - demonstration of, 722, 723
 - and DNA composition, 723-25
 - and transformation, 730
 - by herpesviruses, 735-37
 - by RNA viruses, 737-46
 - viruses in
 - and cell DNA synthesis, 709, 710
 - classes of, 703, 704
 - DNA containing, 703-37
 - and enzyme induction, 710-12
 - genes for, 702, 703
 - purification of, 703
 - RNA containing, 737-46
 - role in, 746, 747
 - and transformation, 704, 730
 - and transplantation antigens, 716, 717
 - and tumor antigens, 716, 717
 - Operons
 - in bacteria, 165
 - in eukaryotes, 165, 166
 - see also specific operons
 - Optical rotatory dispersion
 - of D-amino acid oxidase, 881
 - of cytochromes c, 693
 - of globin, 998
 - of hemoglobin, 987, 995, 998
 - of immunoglobulins, 895,

- 899
of lipamide dehydrogenase, 874
of myoglobin, 987, 995
of nucleohistone, 161, 162
of oligonucleotides, 243
of papain, 89
of RNA, 192, 193
Ornithine aminotransferase, 31
Ornithine decarboxylase, 802
Ornithine transaminase, 935, 945, 949
Ornithine transcarbamylase
 degradation of, 969
 diet, effect of, 935, 940
 localization of, 267
Orotidine 5'-phosphate, 292, 293
Ovalbumin
 carbohydrate of, 602-5, 607, 608, 610, 612
 degradation of, 626
 iodine oxidation of, 102
 microheterogeneity in, 607
 synthesis of, 965
Ovomucoid
 carbohydrate of, 603, 612
 disulfides in, 109
Ovotransferrin, 612
Oxaloacetate decarboxylase, 767
Oxytocin, 501
- P
- Palmityl transferase, 268
Papain
 alkylation of, 107
 diisopropylfluorophosphate reaction, 123
 disulfides in, 109, 110
 iodine oxidation of, 102
 mechanism of catalysis, 89-91
 model of, 89
 optical rotatory dispersion, 89
 specificity of, 89
 structure of
 at active site, 89-91, 95
 and catalytic mechanisms, 89-91
 hydrophobic regions in, 69
 model of, 89
 and substrate binding, 74
X-ray diffraction of
 and active site, 89-91
 hydrophobic regions in, 69
 parts of, 70, 89
 and sequence information, 65, 89
Papilloma viruses
 DNA of, 707
 properties of, 705
Paramyosin, 31
Parathyroid glands, 14
Parathyroid hormone, 18
Parkinson's disease, 813
Pentazocine, 822, 823
PEP-carboxykinase, 936, 941, 948, 956
PEP-carboxylase
 in photosynthesis, 404-6
 subunits of, 31
PEP-carboxytransphosphorylase, 32
PEP-phosphotransferase
 enzymes of
 components of, 563-65
 genetic studies of, 566-68
 localization of, 563, 564
 purification of, 564, 565
 genetic studies of
 and enzyme function, 566, 567
 and sugar transport, 568
 in lactose uptake, 580, 581
 in membranes
 limiting factors, 571
 mechanism of, 571, 572
 and transport, 568-71
 reactions of, 562, 563
 role of, 565, 568, 575-77
 in shocked cells, 565, 566
Pepsin
 inactivation of, 117
 nitration of, 119
Peptide synthesis
 affinity chromatography in, 859, 860
 of calcitonin
 and biological activity, 847, 850
 coupling in, 849, 850
 protecting groups in, 843, 848-50
 strategy of, 848
 coupling reactions in
 azide method, 851, 852
 N-hydroxysuccinimide in, 845
 racemization in, 846
 in ribonuclease S synthesis, 856, 857
 in ribonuclease synthesis, 853, 854
 in solid phase synthesis, 853
 of glucagon
 coupling reactions, 844-46
 protecting groups in, 843-46
 strategy, 844
N-hydroxysuccinimide in, 845
protecting groups in
 biphenylisopropylloxycarbonyl, 848
 in calcitonin synthesis, 848
 in glucagon synthesis, 844
 in ribonuclease S synthesis, 856, 857
 in ribonuclease synthesis, 853-55
 in secretin synthesis, 851-53
 in solid phase synthesis, 854-56
 in Staphylococcal nuclease synthesis, 858, 859
racemization in, 860
of ribonuclease
 activity of, 854
 coupling of, 853, 854
 protecting groups, 843, 853, 854
 removal from resin, 854, 855
 solid phase method, 853-55
of ribonuclease S
 activity of, 856
 coupling, 856, 857
 protecting groups, 843, 856, 857
 strategy of, 856
of Ribonuclease T₁, 857, 858
of secretin
 coupling methods, 851, 852
 by fragment approach, 851, 852
 protecting groups in, 843, 851, 852
 by stepwise approach, 852, 853
solid phase
 approaches to, 855
 automation of, 853
 coupling in, 853, 854, 860-62
 deprotection, 843, 853-55, 861
 and enzyme activity, 854
 monitoring of, 860-62
 protecting groups in, 843, 848, 853, 854
 removal from resin, 854, 855
 resins used, 853, 855, 861
 of ribonuclease, 843, 853-55
 of staphylococcal nuclease, 858, 859

- Peptidoglycan
 biosynthesis of, 328, 375,
 376
 enzymes of, 375
 Peroxidases, 119
 Peroxisomes
 D-amino acid oxidase in,
 876
 L-amino acid oxidase in,
 876
 and photorespiration, 419
 Peroxyacetyl nitrate, 103
 Phaseolus vulgaris, 602
 Phenobarbital, 938, 960,
 961
 Phenylalanine
 biosynthesis of
 chorismate mutase in,
 441, 442
 enzyme complex in, 439-
 42
 prephenate dehydratase of,
 441, 442
 Phenylglyoxal, 116, 117
 Phosphatide phosphatase,
 382, 383
 Phosphatidic acid
 and CDP-diglyceride pre-
 cursor, 362
 as phosphatidyl choline pre-
 cursor, 360
 synthesis of
 control of, 362
 from dihydroxyacetone
 phosphate, 361
 enzymatic reactions, 361
 fatty acid incorporation,
 360
 in vivo, 359, 360,
 364
 from lysophosphatides,
 362, 363
 symmetry of, 359-64
 transacylase specificity,
 360, 362-64
 Phosphatidylcholine
 biosynthesis of
 and acyl unsaturation, 366,
 367
 control of, 368
 enzymes of, 367
 methylation, 366, 367
 precursors, 360, 363, 366,
 367, 372
 and transport, 372
 degradation of, 368
 in erythrocytes, 363
 in fungi, 338
 in insects, 338
 intracellular distribution,
 367, 371, 372
 precursors of, 360, 363,
 366, 367
 in transport processes, 367,
 372
 in vertebrates, 338,
 339
 in transport, 562-78
 in transport
 and control, 574, 575
 enzymes of, 563-65
 genetic studies, 566-
 68
 in membranes, 568-71
 role of, 565
 in shocked cells, 565,
 566
 transfer reactions, 562,
 563
 Phosphofructokinase
 dissociation of, 27, 114
 and glycolysis oscillations,
 486
 maleylation of, 27, 114
 properties of, 657, 658
 regulation of, 476, 477,
 488
 simulation of, 475, 476
 subunits of, 31
 succinylation of, 27,
 114
 sulfhydryl groups in, 104,
 657
 Phosphoglucumutase, 646,
 647
 3-Phosphoglycerate dehydro-
 genase, 937
 Phosphoglyceromutase
 allosteric properties of,
 476
 properties of, 660
 simulation of, 475, 476
 Phosphorylases, 378
 Phospholipases
 distribution of, 379
 lysophospholipase, 380,
 381
 and membrane leakage, 573,
 574
 and mitochondrion disruption,
 266
 phosphatide phosphatase,
 382
 phospholipase A, 380,
 381
 phospholipase A₁, 380, 381
 phospholipase A₂
 colicin effect, 380
 distribution of, 379-81
 localization of, 268
 zymogen of, 380
 phospholipase C
 arbovirus, effect on,
 382
 enzymes, effect on, 377,
 378
 inhibition of, 381, 382
 specificity of, 381, 382
 phospholipase D
 in phosphatidylethanolamine
 biosynthesis, 398
 properties of, 382
 in structural studies,
 379

- and sugar transport, 663
- Phospholipids
 - N-acylphosphatidylethanolamine, 346
 - alkyl ether, 342, 343
 - cellular distribution of, 339
 - as cofactors, 377-79
 - composition of, 373
 - diacyl
 - cellular distribution of, 339
 - chemical synthesis of, 340, 341
 - distribution of, 336-39
 - in vertebrates, 338-40
 - excretion of, 373
 - in man, 340
 - metabolism of
 - alkenylether phosphatides, 364, 365
 - alkyl ether phosphatides, 364, 365
 - and amino acid transport, 372
 - CDP-choline, 367
 - CDP-diglyceride, 362
 - control of, 368, 374
 - lysophosphatides, 362-64
 - in mammalian cells, 371, 372
 - methylation of, 366
 - in microorganisms, 372-74
 - in microsomes, 360-63, 366-68, 370-72
 - in mitochondria, 361, 362, 367, 371, 372
 - oxidation of, 365, 366
 - phosphatidic acid, 359-62
 - phosphatidylcholine, 366-68
 - phosphatidylethanolamine, 366, 368, 369
 - phosphatidylglycerol, 369, 370
 - phosphatidylinositol, 370
 - and phospholipases, 379-82
 - and sporulation, 373
 - triose phosphate role, 365
 - undecaprenyl phosphate, 374-77
 - vinyl ether phosphatides, 364, 365
 - phosphatidyl glucose, 336
 - phosphoinositides, 337, 338
 - phosphonolipids
 - analysis of, 344, 345
 - distribution of, 344
 - synthesis of, 345, 346
 - plasmalogens
 - analysis of, 341, 342
 - chemical synthesis, 334, 335
 - and RNA biosynthesis, 372
 - and rubidium uptake, 378
 - sphingolipids, 343, 344
 - turnover of, 827
 - Phosphonolipids
 - analysis of, 344, 345
 - distribution of, 344
 - synthesis of, 345, 346
 - Phosphoribosylanthranilate
 - isomerase, 437, 438
 - Phosphoribosylanthranilate transferase, 436-38
 - Phosphoribosyl transferase, 31
 - Phosphorylase
 - activation of, 447, 448, 641, 642
 - dissociation of, 27
 - distribution of, 640, 641
 - as enzyme complex, 447, 448
 - insulin effect on, 651
 - interconversions of
 - calcium effect on, 642
 - cyclic AMP in, 642, 651
 - insulin effect, 651
 - phosphatase, 448, 643
 - phosphorylase kinase, 447, 448, 642
 - neural activation of, 653
 - properties of, 641
 - pyridoxal phosphate release from, 641
 - subunits of, 32, 39
 - symmetry of, 39
 - Phosphorylase kinase
 - activating factor for, 447, 642
 - calcium effect on, 642, 643
 - dephosphorylation of, 643
 - epinephrine effect, 648, 649
 - phosphorylation of, 447, 642
 - properties of, 448, 642
 - Phosphorylase kinase kinase, 447
 - Phosphorylase phosphatase
 - properties of, 448, 643
 - regulation of, 447, 643
 - Phosvitin, 965
 - Photooxidation, 110
 - Photorespiration
 - carbon dioxide in, 408, 409, 416, 417
 - DCMU effect, 417, 418
 - and glycolate, 418, 419
 - and HSK pathway, 408, 409, 416, 417
 - nature of, 416
 - peroxisome role, 419
 - recycling, 417, 418
 - species dependence, 416, 417
 - Photosynthesis
 - carbon path in
 - Benson-Calvin cycle, 403, 404
 - carbon dioxide in, 403-6
 - HSK pathway, 404-10
 - and leaf structure, 408
 - multienzyme system in, 403
 - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase role, 404, 405
 - and photorespiration, 408, 409
 - pyruvate phosphate dikinase role, 405, 406, 409
 - ribulose diphosphate role, 403, 405
 - cytochrome c role in, 674
 - energy path in
 - chemiosmotic hypothesis, 389, 390
 - coupling sites, 390, 391
 - and H⁺ uptake, 393, 396, 399-401
 - in nonphosphorylating conditions, 390
 - photophosphorylation, 390-93
 - and reversibility, 392, 393
 - stoichiometric relations, 390, 391
 - ion movements in
 - and absorbancy changes, 398, 399
 - antibiotic effect, 394-96
 - chloride, 394
 - and electron flow, 400, 401
 - H⁺ uptake, 393, 394, 396-403
 - phosphate, 413, 414
 - stoichiometry of, 396, 400, 401
 - in subchloroplast particles, 397
 - in isolated chloroplasts
 - carbon dioxide uptake, 411, 414
 - envelope role, 414, 415
 - induction phenomena, 412, 413
 - orthophosphate inhibition, 413, 414
 - oxygen evolution, 410-12, 414
 - and sucrose synthesis, 415
 - Warburg effect, 416
 - photophosphorylation in
 - determination of, 390, 391

- equilibrium of reaction, 391
 and H^+ uptake, 401, 402
 reversibility of, 392, 393
 stoichiometry of, 390, 391
 in subchloroplast particles, 397
 uncoupling of, 396, 397
 Phycocyanin, 32, 35
 Physarum polycephalum, 254, 256
 Phytochrome, 32
 Phytoflavin, 870
 Phytoglycolipid, 349, 350
 Phytohemagglutinin, 367
 Pinocytosis, 809
 Pituitary gland, 501
 Plasma high density lipoprotein, 31
 Plasmalogens
 analysis of, 341, 342
 chemical synthesis, 334, 335
 Plasma membrane
 glycoprotein of, 629, 630
 lysophosphatide acylation in, 362, 363
 Polarity
 in RNA bacteriophage, 538-40
 Poliovirus
 and ribosomal RNA biosynthesis, 203
 subunits of, 33
 Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
 of nucleolar RNA, 203
 of polynucleotides, 232, 239
 of ribosomal precursors, 206
 of RNA, 230, 232
 Polyalanylation, 115
 Poly-L-lysine, 171
 Polynucleotide kinase
 and oligonucleotide labelling, 236
 and RNA terminal labelling, 233
 Polyoma virus
 defective particles, 706
 DNA of
 and cell DNA, 707
 components of, 706
 denaturation mapping of, 707
 hybridization of, 706, 707
 properties of, 706
 replication of, 712
 transcription of, 712-14
 genes of
 function of, 707, 708, 710, 711
 and induced enzymes, 710-12
 infection by
 and cell DNA synthesis, 709, 710
 and cells used, 708
 and cell transformation, 714-22
 and enzyme induction, 710-12
 events in, 708
 productive, 704, 708-14
 replication, 708-14
 and RNA synthesis, 712-14
 and virus specific proteins, 714
 polypeptides of, 707
 properties of, 705, 706
 pseudovirions of, 706
 replication of
 and cell DNA synthesis, 709, 710, 719
 and cell transformation, 714-22
 and enzyme induction, 710-12
 events in, 708
 and RNA synthesis, 712, 713
 and virus-specific proteins, 714
 transformation by
 and antigen formation, 716-18, 720
 cells, effect on, 721, 722
 conditional lethal mutants, 718-20
 efficiency of, 714, 715
 initiation of, 718, 719
 reversion of, 720
 and viral DNA, 715-20
 and virus rescue, 720
 virus-specific molecules in, 715
 Polyprenols, 327, 328
 Porphyria, 961
 Potato virus X, 33
 Poxvirus, 710
 PRAMP cyclohydrolase, 464, 465
 Prenyl transferase, 327, 328
 Prephenate dehydratase, 441, 442
 Prephenate dehydrogenase, 441, 442
 Procarboxypeptidase
 dissociation of, 114
 subunits of, 30
 Prolactin, 521
 Proline oxidase, 267
 Promitochondria, 278, 279
 Propionibacterium sp.
 fatty acids of, 329
 transcarboxylase of, 758, 759
 Propionyl carboxylase, 33
 Propionyl-coenzyme A carboxylase
 avidin complex of, 773
 biotin intermediate in, 758
 properties of, 759, 769
 Prostaglandin, 365, 366
 Proteins
 association of
 concentration dependence of, 41, 45-50
 cooperativity in, 41, 44-48, 50
 cooperativity parameter, 44-50
 dilution effect, 40
 energy considerations, 39-46, 50, 51
 and interface contact, 50
 and ligand binding, 40
 methods of study, 40
 noncooperative, 44, 45
 reversible, 40
 stepwise, 41
 and structural changes, 51
 thermodynamic parameters, 42, 43
 catalysis by
 and covalent intermediates, 71
 and entropic effects, 71
 and pK_a perturbation, 95, 96
 requirements of, 70, 71
 and specificity, 73, 74
 and strain effects, 71-73
 crystals of
 and enzyme-substrate interactions, 66
 liquid in, 66
 degradation of
 and conformation, 967, 968
 enzymes in, 969
 and protein turnover, 943
 regulation of, 967-69
 dissociation of
 by charge change, 26, 27
 concentration dependence, 41
 by denaturants, 26, 40
 by ion binding, 27
 Le Chatelier's principle, 41
 by methylation, 27
 with metabolites, 27
 by pH adjustment, 27
 reversible, 40

- by succinylation, 27
- by sulfhydryl reagents, 27
- disulfide formation in, 69, 103-5
- dye interactions with, 123
- folding of, 88, 89
- geometric arrangement of
 - cubic, 37, 38
 - cyclic, 34, 35
 - dihedral, 36, 37
 - distribution of, 29, 34
 - rotation axes in, 34
 - symmetry in, 29, 33
- maleylation of, 27
- of mitochondria
- enzymes, 265-69, 271-76
 - localization of, 265-68
 - membrane, 266-69, 276-78
 - mutations in, 275, 277, 278
 - organizational, 275
 - solubility of, 279
 - synthesis of, 269, 271-74
 - turnover of, 269, 270, 276
- modification of
 - acylation, 113
 - alkylation, 110-12, 121
 - with α -alkyl- α -haloacids, 107
 - at arginine, 116, 117
 - arylation, 113
 - with arylsulfenyl halides, 105
 - with azobenzene sulfenyl bromide, 105
 - carbethoxylation, 112
 - with carbonyl reagents, 113
 - at carboxyl groups, 117, 118
 - at disulfides, 103-5, 108-10
 - histidine residues in, 102, 106, 107, 110-12
 - iodination, 112
 - with iodine, 102, 103
 - with maleimides, 107, 108
 - by maleylation, 113, 114
 - with mercurials, 105, 106
 - at methionine, 121, 122
 - nitration, 118, 119
 - with phenylglyoxal, 116
 - by reductive alkylation, 116
 - site specific, 110, 111, 123
 - by substrate analogs, 122
 - by succinylation, 113, 114
- at sulfhydryl groups, 102-8
 - and tertiary structure, 102
 - at tryptophan, 119-21
 - at tyrosine, 118, 119
 - nitration of, 118, 119
 - in plasma, 16, 17
 - quaternary structure of assembly of, 39-46, 50, 51
 - and binding regions, 29
 - and biological phenomena, 59
 - cubic symmetry, 37, 38
 - cyclic symmetry, 34-37
 - dihedral symmetry, 35-37
 - dissociation of, 26, 27
 - equivalence in, 29, 39
 - extrinsic factors in, 57-59
 - geometry of, 29, 33-39
 - interactions in, 39-41, 44-46, 50, 51
 - intrinsic factors in, 56
 - and membranes, 59
 - modification of, 56-59
 - and muscle, 59
 - and nerve function, 59
 - and regulation, 26, 59
 - solute effects on, 58, 59
 - stability of, 36, 38
 - and substrate binding, 57
 - subunit stoichiometry, 26-34
 - and Svedberg hypothesis, 25, 26
 - tetrahedral, 35, 36
 - and vision, 59
- sequence determination in and maleylation, 113, 114
- and X-ray diffraction, 64, 65
- subunits of
 - assembly of, 39-46, 50, 51
 - binding regions of, 29
 - dissociation of, 26, 27
 - equivalence of, 29, 39
 - geometry of, 29, 33-39
 - and hybridization, 28
 - interactions of, 39-41, 44-46, 50, 51
 - number of, 29-34
 - and regulation, 26
 - stoichiometry of, 26-33
 - Svedberg hypothesis, 25, 26
 - symmetry of, 29, 33-39
- table of, 30-33
- succinylation of, 27
- sulfenyl derivatives of, 103
- synthesis of, see Protein synthesis
- turnover of
 - in animal cells, 931-33
 - in bacteria, 931
 - and degradative rates, 943
 - mathematical formulation of, 932, 933
 - and synthesis rates, 942, 943
 - terminology of, 931, 932
- X-ray diffraction of
 - in carboxypeptidase, 77-83
 - and catalysis, 70-73
 - in chymotrypsins, 83-87
 - difference Fourier technique, 66, 67
 - in elastase, 83, 88
 - and enzyme-substrate interactions, 66-68
 - isomorphism in, 68, 67
 - in lactalbumin, 94
 - limitations of, 64-68
 - in lysozyme, 74-77
 - in papain, 89-91
 - and protein folding, 68-70
 - resolution of, 64-66
 - in ribonuclease, 91-94
 - in sequence determination, 64, 65
 - in serine proteinase, 83, 88
 - and specificity, 73, 74
 - and structural stability, 67, 68
 - in subtilisin, 83, 88
- Protein synthesis
 - in animal cells, 964
 - and bacteriophage infection, 535-41, 551, 552
- chemical
 - calcinonin, 843, 847-50
 - glucagon, 842-47
 - ribonuclease A, 853-56
 - ribonuclease S, 856, 857
 - secretin, 850-53
 - cyclic AMP, effect, 956
 - and drug tolerance, 830
 - of glycoproteins, 622
 - hormone effect on, 806, 955, 956
 - inhibition of
 - by drugs, 942, 949
 - and ribosome formation, 199

- and RNA synthesis, 199,
207, 208, 211
initiation of
control of, 462
and RNA sequence, 228,
239
in mitochondria
antibiotic effect on,
252
chloramphenicol effect,
271, 272
cycloheximide effect, 271,
272, 279
independence of, 272
inhibition of, 271
initiation of, 280
in vitro, 272, 279
messenger RNA of, 252
of mitochondrial proteins,
271, 279
nature of, 252
poky mutants, 275, 277,
279
proteins formed, 252
ribosomal, 273, 274
phenobarbital, effect of,
960, 961
rate of, 942, 943
regulation of
by amino acid availability,
967
in animal cells, 964-
67
histone role, 966, 967
and RNA metabolism, 964-
67
and RNA structure, 228
transfer factors in, 462
stimulation of, 481, 483,
484
termination of, 228
transfer factors in, 460-
62
Proteoglycans
biosynthesis of, 621,
622
carbohydrate of, 604, 613,
616
as glycoproteins, 616
and Hurler's syndrome,
627
molecular weight of, 616
structure of, 616
Protoheme ferrolyase, 379
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
cytochromes of, 678
lipids of, 328
ribosomal RNA of
composition of, 187
sequence analysis of,
191
Pseudorabies virus, 707
Pseudouridylic acid
in ribosomal RNA, 188, 191,
192, 199, 214
Puromycin
and enzyme degradation,
946
and glycoprotein synthesis,
618, 619
Putrescine, 516
Pyridoxal phosphate
in cysteine synthetase,
463
and phosphorylase, 641
in tryptophan synthetase,
431-34
Pyridoxamine pyruvate trans-
aminase, 31
Pyruvate carboxylase
allosteric effects in,
762
avidin reaction with, 773
cold-inactivation of, 762
dissociation of, 27
kinetic properties, 762
localization of, 267
manganese role, 764-66,
773
structure of, 759, 762
subunits of, 32, 35
symmetry of, 35
Pyruvate dehydrogenase
electronmicroscopy of,
444
as enzyme complex, 442,
444
genetics of, 442
localization of, 267
reactions of, 443
regulation of, 445-47
subunits of, 33
Pyruvate kinase
activation of, 660, 661
dissociation of, 26
forms of, 660
levels of, 936
organ specificity of,
950
properties of, 660, 661
simulation of, 475, 476
subunits of, 31, 661
Pyruvate phosphate dikinase,
405, 406
- R
- Rana pipiens*, 254, 735
C-Reactive protein, 30
Red blood cells
hemoglobin of, 6, 7
ions of, 5
membrane of, 629, 630
Refsum's disease, 340
Repression
in arabinose operon, 165
in eukaryotes
coarse control, 166-73
director hypothesis,
173
fine control, 173-76
histone role, 167, 169-
73
in lactose operon, 165
transfer RNA role, 165
Retinaldehyde, 787
Reversed-phase chromatography,
229
Rh antigens, 379
Rhizobium japonicum
cytochromes a in, 676
cytochromes b in, 682
nitrogen fixation by,
676
P-450 protein in, 680, 681
Rhodanese, 30
Rhodospseudomonas palustris
cytochrome b of, 680,
682
cytochromes c of, 689,
691
Rhodospseudomonas spheroides
cytochromes a of, 676
cytochromes b of, 680,
682
phospholipid metabolism in,
373
Rhodospirillum mollischanum,
691, 692
Rhodospirillum rubrum
cytochrome b of, 680,
682
cytochrome c of, 691-94
cytochrome o of, 686
Ribonuclease
aceticidation of, 115
aggregation of, 41
alkylation of, 107, 111, 112,
121, 123
carboxymethylation of,
111
catalytic mechanism of, 93,
94
chemical synthesis of
activity of, 854
coupling, 853, 854
protecting groups, 843,
853-55
removal from resin, 854,
855
solid phase, 853-55
disulfides in, 109, 110
histidine residues in, 107,
111, 112
hybridization, use in, 146,
147
iodination of, 119
lysine reactivity in, 122
mercury derivatives of,
116
methionine in, 121
phenylglyoxal reaction of,
117
of rat liver, 969
renaturation of, 69
in sequence analysis, 237-
40
specificity of
and lock and key hypothesis,
73
and X-ray studies, 92, 93

- stability to hydrogen fluoride, 854, 855
 structure of
 at active site, 92-95
 cleft in, 70, 92
 model of, 93
 synthesis of, 69, 843, 853-55
 X-ray diffraction of
 and active site, 92-95
 cleft in, 70, 92
 conformation of, 68, 69
 structure of, 65, 91-94
- Ribonuclease B**
 carbohydrate of, 602, 603, 605, 609, 611, 612, 618, 628
 degradation of, 626
- Ribonuclease G**, 237
- Ribonuclease S**
 chemical synthesis of, 843, 856, 857
 stability to hydrogen fluoride, 854, 855
- Ribonuclease T₁**
 chemical synthesis of, 857, 858
 hybridization, use in, 147
 inactivation of, 117
 in sequence analysis, 237-41
- Ribonuclease U₂**
 in sequence analysis, 237, 241
 specificity of, 237, 241
- Ribonuclease IV**, 237, 238
- RNA**
 adenovirus, 729
 base composition of
 and DNA composition, 186
 and evolution, 186
 methylated nucleotides, 188-90
 pseudouridylic acid in, 187, 188
 5S, 209
 biosynthesis of
 actinomycin D effect, 200-2
 in animal cells, 964, 965
 control of, 165-76, 374
 in *E. coli*, 195-200, 214
 estradiol effect on, 372
 in eukaryotes, 165-76, 200-8, 214-16, 965, 966
 and 5-fluorouracil, 199
 in fragile *E. coli*, 196, 197
 inhibition of, 966
 in vitro, 175, 176
 maturation of, 197, 199, 204
 and methylation, 197, 199, 202-4, 208
 in mitochondria, 263-65
 nonconservative, 204, 205
 in nucleoli, 200-8
 in oogenesis, 215
 phospholipid stimulation of, 372
 and poliovirus infection, 203
 precursors of, 198, 200-5
 in prokaryotes, 165
 and protein synthesis, 964-66
 rate of, 197, 198, 203
 regulation of, 219
 and ribosome formation, 195-202, 206
 and RNA polymerase, 197, 198
 5S, 210-12
 4S, 200-8
 and secondary structure, 197
 steps in, 195
 chemical modification of, 240
 in chromatin
 content of, 154, 156
 extraction of, 174
 as regulator, 174
 in chromosomes
 as contaminant, 154, 155
 nature of, 152, 154
 from nucleolus, 155
 quantity of, 154, 156
 and regulation, 174, 175
 ribosomal, 154, 155
 cleavage of
 chemical, 241
 enzymatic, 237-40
 modification of, 240, 241
 nucleases used, 237-39
 restriction of, 238-40
 and RNA structure, 238, 239
 dihydrouridine rich, 173
 eukaryotic, 141-45
 genes for
 in bacteria, 213-16
 clustering of, 214
 coordinate expression of, 216, 217
 in eukaryotes, 213-16
 and evolution, 218, 219
 functional differentiation of, 216, 217
 multiple copies of, 213-16
 nucleolar, 214, 215
 purification of, 219
 redundancy of, 213-16
 ribosomal, 213-18
 5S, 212
 hybridization of
 bacterial, 140
 chain length effect, 134, 135
 competition, 143, 144
 and development, 143
 in eukaryotes, 141-45, 214, 218
 locus specificity of, 139, 140
 nucleolar, 204
 in organic solvents, 138, 139
 ribonuclease use in, 146, 147
 ribosomal, 143, 204, 213, 214, 216-18
 5S, 217, 218
 saturation, 143
 transfer, 213
 unpaired base effect, 135
 viral, 139, 140
 in immune response, 913, 914
 lac operon, 140
 messenger
 accumulation of, 965
 and enzyme synthesis, 966
 hemoglobin, 965
 hybridization of, 139, 140
 isolation of, 145
 in mitochondria, 265
 and neuronal transmitters, 794
 stability of, 987
 tryptophan operon, 436
 methylated nucleotides in, 188, 189
 in mitochondria
 biosynthesis of, 263-65
 coding of, 252
 homogeneity of, 252, 257
 hybridization of, 263
 size of, 258, 259
 types of, 252, 257-59, 263
 nucleolar
 biosynthesis of, 200-8
 composition of, 204
 electrophoresis of, 203, 204
 genes for, 214, 215
 hybridization of, 204
 methylation of, 202-4, 208
 nonribosomal sequences in, 204, 205
 protein association with, 206
 and ribosomal precursors, 200-8
 7S, 206
 4S, 201-6

- size of, 203-6
 oligonucleotide characterization in
 borohydride labelling in, 242
 by *in vitro* synthesis, 243
 by mass spectrometry, 243, 246
 by optical rotatory dispersion, 243
 sequential degradation, 242, 243
 spectrophotometric, 243
 regulation role of, 165, 174, 175
 ribosomal
 base composition of, 186-90, 205
 in chromosomes, 154, 155
 cleavage of, 202, 207
 double-stranded regions of, 192, 193
 eukaryotic, 200
 evolution of, 194
 genes for, 204, 210-16
 heterogeneity of, 190, 192, 193, 216-18
 hybridization of, 143, 204, 213, 214, 216-18
 maturation of, 197, 199, 204
 melting of, 192, 193
 as messenger, 199, 200, 205
 methylated nucleotides in, 188-92, 196
 methylation of, 197, 199, 202-4
 in mitochondria, 258, 259, 263
 molecular weight of, 184-86, 258, 259, 263
 nuclease degradation of, 194, 195
 and nucleoli, 200-2
 nucleotide sequences in, 190-92, 244, 245
 precursors of, 198, 200-5
 purification of, 230
 5S, 206, 209-12, 230, 232, 236, 239, 240, 244
 secondary structure in, 186, 192-95, 197
 sedimentation coefficient of, 184-86
 sequence analysis of, 230, 232, 236, 239, 240
 species of, 185, 201-5
 synthesis of, 195-208, 211, 212
 terminal sequences of, 190, 191
 tertiary structure of, 193-95
 5S
 in bacteria, 209-11, 230
 composition of, 209
 in eukaryotes, 210-12
 function of, 212
 genes for, 214, 217, 218
 methylation of, 240
 origin of, 206, 210, 211
 precursor of, 211
 purification of, 230
 secondary structure of, 210, 239
 sequence analysis of, 209, 210, 212, 217, 218, 232, 236, 239, 240, 244
 synthesis of, 210-12
 7S
 origin of, 206
 sequence of, 729
 45S, 155
 secondary structure of and cleavage, 238, 239
 double-stranded regions, 192, 193
 evolution of, 194
 melting of, 192, 193
 sequence analysis of bacteriophage RNA, 228, 245
 and chemical cleavage, 241
 chromatographic techniques in, 231, 235, 236
 cleavage techniques, 237-41
 and end-group methods, 232-34
 and evolution, 218, 219
 and homochromatography, 231
 and methylated nucleosides, 191, 192, 234
 oligonucleotide characterization, 241-43, 246
 and phosphate termini, 234
 polynucleotide fractionation, 231-35
 purification techniques in, 228-31
 in ribosomal RNA, 190-92, 244, 245
 5S, 209, 210, 244
 strategy of, 228
 terminal labelling of, 190, 191, 232-34
 transfer RNA, 227
 viral RNA, 227, 228, 245
 sequential degradation of, 242, 243
 terminal labelling of, 233, 234
 tertiary structure of
 model of, 193
 and nuclease degradation, 194, 195
 in ribosomes, 194
 transfer
 and adenovirus infection, 729
 and aminoacylphosphatidylglycerol formation, 369
 in bacteriophage infection, 551
 fractionation of, 228-30
 hybridization of, 140, 213
 in mitochondria, 263
 nucleotide sequences in, 244
 and protein synthesis, 461, 462
 purification of, 228-30
 reconstitution of, 239
 as repressor, 165
 secondary structure of, 238, 239
 sequence analysis of, 227, 233, 236, 237, 244
 terminal labelling of, 233
 viral
 biosynthesis of, 536, 537, 541-48
 double-stranded, 536, 537, 541-43, 546
 fragments of, 539
 gene sequence of, 532, 533
 infectivity of, 547, 548
 as messenger, 530, 531, 535-37, 539
 molecular weight, 529, 530
 nascent strands of, 541, 542
 properties, 529-33
 purification of, 230, 231
 replication of, 541-48
 sequence analysis in, 227, 228, 233-35, 529-32, 548, 729
 structure of, 529, 530
 terminal triphosphates in, 233, 529-31
 transfer of, 534, 535
 translation of, 535-41
 variants of, 548
 see also specific viruses
 RNA bacteriophages
 adsorption of, 534, 535
 assembly of, 548-50
 coat proteins of
 amino acid sequence of, 533
 and polymerase synthesis, 540
 as repressor, 540

- synthesis of, 536, 537
 and virus structure, 533
 and host metabolism, 550-52
 maturation protein of, 533, 535, 537, 541, 549
 mutants of
 adsorption, 535
 coat protein, 533, 540
 maturation protein, 533, 537
 penetration, 535
 polar, 538
 in RNA polymerase, 537
 penetration of, 534, 535
 polarity in, 538-40
 properties of
 coat protein of, 533
 genetic, 532, 533
 maturation protein of, 533
 particles of, 528, 529
 RNA of, 230, 231, 245, 529-32
 serological, 528
 proteins of
 biosynthesis of, 536-41
 coat, 533, 535-37, 540
 maturation, 533, 535, 537, 541, 549
 RNA polymerase, 536, 537
 terminal amino acids of, 537
 release of, 552
 replication of
 double-stranded RNA in, 541-43
 RNA of, 541-48
 RNA of
 biosynthesis of, 536, 537, 541-48
 coding properties of, 530, 531, 535-40
 double-stranded, 536, 537, 541-43, 546, 547
 gene sequence of, 532, 533
 infectivity of, 547, 548
 as messenger, 535-37, 539
 molecular weight of, 529, 530
 nascent strands of, 541, 542
 nucleotide sequences in, 245, 529-31, 548, 729
 penetration of, 535
 properties of, 529-33
 replication of, 541-48
 secondary structure of, 529, 530
 transfer of, in infection, 534, 535
 translation of, 535-41
 variants of, 548
 RNA polymerase of
 biosynthesis of, 536, 537, 540
 purification of, 543, 544
 templates for, 544, 545, 548
 serological groups of, 528
 structure of, 533
 translation of
 and complementary strands, 537
 inhibition of, 540
 initiation of, 539-41
 in vitro, 537-41
 in vivo, 535-37
 maturation protein, 541
 polarity of, 538-40
 regulation, 538
 see also specific bacteriophages
 RNA polymerase
 and adenovirus transcription, 729
 of bacteriophage ϕ_2 , 536, 537
 of bacteriophage Q β
 complementary strand synthesis, 546
 molecular weight of, 544
 purification of, 544
 RNA binding by, 545
 specificity of, 544, 545
 dissociation of, 58
 histone effect on, 175
 levels of, 166
 in mitochondria, 264
 nucleolar, 201
 rate of activity of, 197, 198
 regulation of
 levels of, 166
 sigma factor, 165
 and ribosomal RNA biosynthesis, 197, 198, 216
 sigma factor of
 function of, 459, 460
 and gene transcription, 721
 and specificity, 165
 subunits of, 33
 RNA tumor viruses
 antigens of, 740, 741
 and cell DNA, 743
 history of, 737
 properties of, 737, 738
 proteins of, 740, 741
 purification of, 739
 replication of
 and DNA replication, 741-43
 RNA of, 743, 744
 RNA of
 and DNA synthesis, 742, 743
 heterogeneity of, 740
 hybridization of, 745, 746
 replication of, 742-45
 transcription of, 743
 significance of, 747
 structure of, 739
 types of, 737, 738
 Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase
 bacteriophage induced, 309, 310
 components of, 295, 296
 control of, 296, 297, 945
 inhibition of, 296
 levels of, 945
 reactions of, 295
 Ribosomal RNA
 see RNA, ribosomal
 Ribosomes
 biosynthesis of
 and eosomes, 195, 196
 and p-fluorophenylalanine, 199
 and 5-fluorouracil, 199
 and neosomes, 195-97
 precursors of, 195-202, 206
 RNA species in, 197, 198, 202
 in chromosome preparations, 154, 155
 in mitochondria
 demonstration of, 260
 nature of, 252
 properties of, 261, 262
 proteins of, 260, 263
 RNA of, 263
 size of, 260-62
 stability of, 260
 synthesis of, 273, 274
 precipitation of, 154
 RNA of
 base composition of, 186-90, 205
 in chromosomes, 154, 155
 double-stranded regions of, 192, 193
 and eosomes, 195, 196
 evolution, 194
 genes for, 212-18
 heterogeneity of, 190, 193, 215-18
 maturation of, 197, 199, 204
 melting of, 192, 193
 as messenger, 199, 200, 205
 methylated nucleotides in, 188-92, 196, 230
 methylation of, 197, 199, 202-4
 mitochondrial, 257-60, 263-65
 molecular weight of,

- 184-86, 257-60
nuclease degradation of, 194, 195
nucleolar synthesis of, 200-6
precursors of, 198, 201, 202
5S, 206, 209-12, 230, 232, 244
secondary structure in, 188, 192-95, 197
sedimentation coefficient of, 184-86, 257-60
sequences of, 190-92, 244
synthesis of, 195-208
terminal sequences of, 190, 191, 244, 245
tertiary structure of, 193-95
transfer of, to cytoplasm, 174
types of, 185, 201-5
types of, 185
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase
 dissociation of, 26
 subunits of, 32
Rose Bengal, 110
Rous sarcoma virus
 purification of, 739
 replication of, 741, 742
 RNA of, 740, 745
 transformation by
 and DNA synthesis, 741, 745
 and hematoside, 722
Rutamycin, 273
- S
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 aspartate transcarbamylase of, 466
 mitochondria of
 DNA of, 254
 ribosomes of, 261
 RNA of, 258
 phosphoinositide in, 337, 338
 phospholipid synthesis in
 CDP-diglyceride role, 362
 phosphatidylcholine, 368
 phosphoinositides, 370
 promitochondria in, 278, 279
 ribosomal RNA of
 composition of, 187, 209
 methylated bases in, 189, 190
 nucleotide sequences in, 244, 245
 terminal sequences of, 190, 244, 245
 transfer RNA of, 244
- Saccharomyces lacti*, 256
Saccharomyces oviformis, 675
Salmonella typhimurium
 O-antigen synthesis in, 328, 374-76
 cysteine synthetase of, 462, 463
 thymine synthesis in, 299, 300
 transport in
 by membranes, 569, 573
 of sugars, 563, 566, 568, 572, 577
Salyrganic acid, 27
Saponin, 154
Sarcina lutea, 325, 326
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus, 234, 245
Sea urchin, 254
Secretin
 function of, 850
 structure of, 850, 851
 synthesis of, 843, 851-53
Serine
 in glycoproteins, 606, 608, 613-16, 621
 as phospholipid precursor, 372
 protecting groups for, 843
Serine dehydratase
 degradation of, 934, 958
 levels of
 amino acids, effect of, 934, 967
 assay of, 940, 946
 in development, 949
 diet, effect, 934, 958, 959, 965
 glucagon, effect on, 934, 958
 synthesis of, 934, 958
Serine esterases, 123
Serine hydroxymethylase, 297
Serine transacetylase, 462, 463
Serotonin
 in morphine tolerance, 798
 regulation of level of, 793, 794
Serratia marcescens, 350
Serum albumin, 41
Shigella dysenteriae, 677, 678
Shikimate kinase, 439-41
Sialic acid
 in glycoproteins, 604-7, 612, 614, 615, 621, 624
 in transformed cells, 722
 see also Neuraminic acid
Smog, 103
Sodium dodecyl sulfate, 26
- Sphingolipids, 343, 344
Sphingomyelin, 338-40
Sphingosine, 372
Spleen acid ribonuclease, 238, 239
Squalene, 326, 327
Staphylococcal enterotoxin B, 109
Staphylococcal nuclease
 alkylation of, 122
 histidine in, 112
 nitration of, 118
 nuclear magnetic resonance of, 112
 peptides of
 analogs of, 859
 and enzyme activity, 858, 859
 synthesis of, 858, 859
Staphylococcus aureus
 acceptor lipid in, 376
 cytochrome c of, 682
 dehydrocholesterol in, 326
 phospholipids of, 336
 sugar transport in, 562-64, 567, 577
Stearyl-coenzyme A desaturase, 377
Streptavidin, 772
Streptococcal nuclease, 65
Streptococcal proteinase, 107
β-Structure
 in immunoglobulins, 895
 in proteins, 69
Subtilisin
 iodination of, 119
 nitration of, 119
 structure of
 at active site, 70, 74, 95
 and catalysis, 88
 sections of, 70
 X-ray crystallography of, 65, 88
 tyrosine in, 122
Succinate-cytochrome c reductase, 267
Succinic dehydrogenase
 catalytic mechanism of, 869
 localization of, 267
Succinoxidase, 480
Succinylation
 and hybridization, 28
 of proteins
 and dissociation, 27, 114
 in hybridization studies, 28
 lysine, reaction of, 113
Sugars
 transport of
 binding proteins, 587-90
 by membranes, 568-75
 model of, 477, 575-77

- phosphoenolpyruvate role, 562-77
 and phosphorylation, 562, 563, 567, 568
 phosphotransferase role, 562, 563, 565, 566, 568, 575-77, 580, 581
 see also specific sugars
 Sulfatase, 119
 Sulfate binding protein, 584, 585
 Sulfhydryl groups
 at active sites, 106, 107
 alkylation of, 107
 in chromatin, 158
 in chromosomes, 158
 determination of, 103, 104
 and disulfide formation, 103-5
 environment of, in proteins, 103, 107
 in fatty acid synthetase, 449, 453-55
 in hemoglobin, 995, 996, 1016
 in histones, 172
 hydrophobic interactions of, 103
 oxidation of, 102, 103
 in phosphorylase, 641
 protection of, 106, 107, 843, 849, 850, 854, 856
 reactions of, 103-8
 reactivity of, 106
 role in protein structure, 102, 103, 106-8
 SV40 virus
 defective particles, 706, 707
 DNA of
 and cell DNA, 707
 hybridization of, 706, 707
 properties of, 706
 replication of, 712
 strand separation in, 707
 transcription of, 713, 714
 genes of
 function of, 707, 708, 710, 711
 and induced enzymes, 710, 711
 as helper virus, 734
 infection by
 and cell DNA synthesis, 709, 710
 and cells used, 708
 and cell transformation, 714-22
 and enzyme induction, 710-12
 productive, 704, 708-14
 and replication, 708-14
 and RNA synthesis, 713, 714
 and virus-specific proteins, 714
 polypeptides of, 707
 properties of, 705, 706
 replication of
 and cell DNA synthesis, 709, 710
 and cell transformation, 714-22
 and enzyme induction, 710-12
 events in, 708
 RNA synthesis in, 713
 and virus-specific proteins, 714
 transformation by
 and antigen formation, 716-18, 720
 cells, effects on, 721, 722
 and Down's syndrome, 715
 efficiency of, 714, 715
 and Fanconi's anemia, 715
 and late gene functions, 721
 reversion of, 720
 and viral RNA, 716
 and virus rescue, 720, 721
 Symmetry
 in protein structures
 binding regions, 29
 cubic, 37, 38
 cyclic, 34-37
 dihedral, 35-37
 geometry of, 29, 33-39
 rotational axes, 34
 in viruses, 38, 41
 Synapses
 connectivities in
 and blood flow, 805
 hypertrophy of, 799-801
 metabolic activation, 803-7
 and nerve growth factors, 805, 806
 and neuronal specificity, 807-11
 physiological events, 800-4
 time-relationships, 800-11
 and use, 799, 800, 811
 morphine, effect on, 828, 832-35
 nature of, 789-92
 transmission in
 barbiturate effect, 797, 798
 events in, 792-95
 regulation of, 794-98
 transmitters, 789-94
 transmitters in
 control of, 794-98
 degradation of, 790
 and drugs, 797, 798
 excitatory, 792
 inhibitory, 792
 metabolism of, 792-94
 release of, 789, 790, 793, 794, 802, 803
 storage of, 792, 793
 T
 Taka-amylase, 602, 603, 605, 612
 Tartaric acid dehydrase, 31
 Tay-Sachs disease, 349
 Teichoic acid, 374
 Temperature-sensitive mutants, 301
 Testosterone, 965
 Tetrafluorosuccinic anhydride, 114
 Tetrahymena pyriformis
 mitochondria of
 DNA in, 254
 DNA synthesis in, 256
 ribosomal proteins of, 260, 263
 ribosomes of, 261
 RNA of, 258, 263
 phospholipid role in, 374
 Tetranitromethane
 phenol reaction of, 118, 119
 sulfhydryl oxidation by, 103
 tyrosine nitration of, 118, 119
 Tetrathionate, 107
 Thetin homocysteine methyltransferase, 31
 Thin layer chromatography, 340, 341
 Thiobacillus neapolitanus, 373
 Thiogalactoside transacetylase, 30
 Thioredoxin
 bacteriophage induced, 310
 reactions of, 295, 296, 310, 871
 structure of, 296
 Thioredoxin reductase
 active center of, 872, 873
 FAD in, 872, 873
 function of, 871
 NADPH role, 296, 309, 871, 873
 photoirradiation of, 872
 properties of, 296
 purification of, 872
 reactions of, 295
 specificity of, 873

- subunits of, 872, 873
- Threonine
 - biosynthesis of, 463
 - in glycoproteins, 608, 609, 611, 613-16, 621
 - protecting groups for, 843
- Threonine deaminase, 31
- Thrombin
 - nitration of, 119
 - subunits of, 30
- Thymidine kinase
 - induction of, 710-12, 729, 730
 - levels of, 944
 - properties of, 711
- Thymidylate kinase
 - bacteriophage induced, 303
 - levels of, 939
- Thymidylate synthetase
 - bacteriophage induced, 305-7
 - mutants of, 307
 - reaction of, 297
 - role of, 298, 300
- Thymidylic acid
 - biosynthesis of
 - in bacteriophage infection, 305-8
 - control of, 300
 - from cytidine precursors, 293, 299, 300
 - from deoxyuridylic acid, 297, 298
 - pathway of, 293, 297, 298
 - phosphorylation of, 303
 - tetrahydrofolate role, 297
- Thyrocalcitonin
 - see Calcitonin
- Thyroglobulin
 - biosynthesis of, 618, 619, 621
 - carbohydrate of, 603, 605, 606, 610, 612, 613, 618
 - subunits of, 33
- Tobacco mosaic virus
 - iodine oxidation of, 102
 - lysine, role in structure, 114, 115
 - picolinimidation of, 115, 116
 - protein of, 114, 115
 - RNA of
 - controlled cleavage of, 239
 - polynucleotides from, 231
 - terminal nucleotides of, 233, 245
 - side chains, reactivity of, 58
 - subunits of, 33
- Torulopsis utilis, 274
- TPN
 - see NADP
- Transaminases, 268
- Transcarboxylase
 - mechanism of
 - kinetic analysis, 766, 767
 - metal ion in, 766
 - subunit role, 761, 762
 - metal ion role in, 766
 - reactions of, 758, 759
 - sources of, 759
 - subunits of, 761, 762
- Transferase
 - see Glycogen synthetase
- Transferase kinase, 645, 651, 652
- Transfer RNA
 - see RNA, transfer
- Transfer RNA methylase, 721, 730
- Transferrin
 - carbohydrate role in, 603, 628
 - degradation of, 626
 - modification of, 115
- Transformation
 - definition of, 702
 - efficiency of, 714, 715
 - by RNA viruses, 741-43
 - and transplantation antigens, 717, 718
 - and tumor antigens, 716, 717
 - and virus infection
 - abortive, 704
 - and cell DNA synthesis, 710
 - cell, effects on, 719, 721, 722
 - efficiency of, 714, 715, 730
 - productive, 704, 708-14
 - virus-specific molecules, 715-19
 - and virus rescue, 720
- Transglutaminase, 103-5
- Transplantation antigens
 - demonstration of, 717
 - purification, 718
 - role of, 717, 732
- Transport
 - of amino acids
 - and arginine binding protein, 587-89
 - and leucine binding protein, 586
 - osmotic shock effect, 585, 586
 - and binding proteins
 - for arabinose, 588
 - for arginine, 587, 588
 - for galactose, 587, 589
 - for leucine, 585-87
 - osmotic shock effect, 582, 583
 - reconstitution studies, 589
 - role of, 588-90
 - for sulfate, 583-85, 589
 - of calcium
 - ATPase in, 592, 593
 - binding protein role, 591, 592
 - vitamin D₃ in, 591, 592
 - and chemotaxis, 590
 - genetic studies of, 586-88
 - and group translocation, 575-78
 - in membranes
 - and barrier properties, 572-74
 - enzymes role, 571
 - inhibition of, 571, 572
 - phosphoenolpyruvate role, 568-72, 574, 575
 - of sugars, 568-72, 574, 575
 - temperature effect, 572, 573
 - model of, 575-77
 - osmotic shock effect, 588, 589
 - and pericytoplasmic proteins, 582, 583
 - phosphatidylcholine role, 367
 - phosphoenolpyruvate
 - in enzymes of, 563-65
 - genetic studies, 566-68
 - in membranes, 568-72, 574, 575
 - regulation of, 574, 575
 - role of, 565
 - transfer reaction, 562, 563
 - of potassium ion, 590, 591
 - proteins of
 - HPr, 563, 564, 576
 - localization of, 563, 564, 575, 576
 - in membranes, 568-71
 - and phosphate transfer, 563-65, 568, 575-77
 - purification of, 564, 565
 - of sodium ion, 590, 591
 - of sugars
 - and binding proteins, 587, 588, 593
 - epinephrine effect, 664
 - galactose, 570, 587, 589
 - genetic studies, 566-68
 - inhibition of, 571, 572
 - insulin effect, 663, 664
 - by membranes, 568-72, 574, 575
 - model of, 477, 575-77
 - osmolality, effect of, 573

- phosphoenolpyruvate in, 562-77
 phospholipase effect, 663
 phosphotransferase role, 562, 563, 565, 566, 568, 575-77, 580, 581
 regulation of, 574, 575
 in shocked cells, 565, 566
 temperature, effect of, 572, 573
 trehalase role, 664
 of sulfate
 cysteine effect, 583
 and sulfate binding protein, 584, 585, 589
 Trehalase, 664
 Triethyloxonium fluoborate, 117
 Triglycerides, 368
 Tropomyosin, 30
 Trypanosomal kinetoplasts, 253
 Trypsin
 acetylation of, 115
 disulfides in, 109
 formylation of, 121
 inactivation of, 118
 methionine in, 121
 nitration of, 119
 structure of
 and chymotrypsin structure, 69
 and specificity, 88
 Trypsin inhibitor
 arginine in, 116
 disulfide role in, 109
 nitration of, 119
 polyalanylated, 115
 Trypsinogen, 119
 Tryptophan
 and arylsulfenyl halides, reaction with, 105, 121
 in avidin, 772
 determination of, in proteins, 120
 formylation of, 121
 in hemoglobin, 994
 2-hydroxynitrobenzylbromide reaction, 119-21
 and iodine, reaction with, 102
 in lysozyme, 112
 oxidation of, 119
 photooxidation of, 110
 Tryptophanase
 conformation of, 57, 58
 dissociation of, 26, 27, 43
 subunits of, 31, 35, 57
 symmetry of, 35
 Tryptophan operon, 436, 437
 Tryptophan oxygenase
 dissociation of, 26, 27
 subunits of, 30, 57
 see also Tryptophan pyrrolase
 Tryptophan pyrrolase
 assay of, 940
 levels of
 and degradation rate, 934, 957
 and development, 948
 glucocorticoid effect on, 934, 950, 956, 957, 965
 and tryptophan level, 934, 951, 957, 967
 see also Tryptophan oxygenase
 Tryptophan synthetase
 of *E. coli*
 ammonium ion effect, 431
 complementation studies, 434, 435
 conformational changes in, 432
 genetic studies of, 435-37
 mutants of, 431, 432, 434, 435
 optical studies of, 432
 reactions of, 431, 432, 434
 subunits of, 431-36
 genetic studies of, 436
 of *Neurospora crassa*, 437, 438
 α subunit of
 alkylation of, 432, 433
 dimerization of, 434, 435
 reaction of, 431
 sulfhydryl groups in, 432, 433
 β subunit of
 dissociation of, 433, 434
 pyridoxal phosphate of, 431-34
 reaction of, 431
 subunits of
 interaction of, 434, 435
 in *Neurospora crassa*, 438
 properties of, 31, 438
 stoichiometry of, 434
 Tryptophanyl-transfer RNA synthetase, 30
 TSH
 narcotics, effect on, 822
 releasing factor for
 activity of, 505, 508, 509
 composition of, 507, 508
 nature of, 506-11
 purification of, 504-6
 structure of, 508-11
 synthesis of, 508-10
 TTP, 306, 306
 Tumor antigens
 coding for, 732, 733
 detection of, 716, 717
 function of, 717, 733
 properties of, 733
 Turnip yellow mosaic virus
 nucleotide sequences in, 245
 subunits of, 33
 thiol groups of, 103
 Tyrosinase, 30
 Tyrosine
 acetylation of, 118
 biosynthesis of
 chorismate mutase in, 441, 442
 enzyme complex in, 439-42
 prephenate dehydrogenase of, 441, 442
 modification of, 102, 110, 112, 118, 119
 nitration of, 118
 oxidation of, 119
 photooxidation of, 110, 118
 protecting groups for, 843
 tetranitromethane reaction of, 118, 119
 Tyrosine transaminase
 assay of, 940
 and estrogen, 950
 and glucocorticoids, 934, 941, 945, 948, 950, 956, 965
 hormones, effect on, 794, 934, 941, 945, 948, 950, 955, 956, 965, 967
 levels of, 934, 941, 945, 948, 950, 951, 955, 956, 965, 967
 synthesis of, 934, 941, 945, 948, 955, 956, 965, 967
 Tyrosine transferase, 947

U

 UDP-galactose epimerase, 30
 UDP glucose pyrophosphorylase, 643
 UMP, 292, 293
 Undecaprenyl phosphate, 374-76
 Uracil
 degradation of, 945, 952, 963
 Urea, 26, 40
 Urease, 32
 Uridine kinase, 743
 Urocanase, 936
 Ustilago sphaerogena, 237
 UTP, 466

V

 Vaccinia virus, 707, 729
 Valine
 in hydrocarbon biosynthesis, 325

- transport of, 585
 Valinomycin
 chloroplasts, effect on,
 395, 396, 398, 401
 Vasopressin
 and ACTH release, 517,
 518
 biosynthesis of, 501
 Vibrio cholera, 329
 Vinyl ether hydrolases,
 378
 Vinyl ether phosphatides,
 364, 365
 Viral RNA
 see RNA, viral
 Viruses
 oncogenic, see Oncogenesis
 subunits of, 33, 41
 symmetry in, 38, 39,
 41
 see also RNA bacteriophage,
 RNA tumor viruses, and
 specific viruses
- W
- Warburg effect, 416
 Wax esters, 332, 333
- X
- Xanthine dehydrogenase,
 949
 Xanthine oxidase
 diet, effect on, 938, 959
 flavin in, 883
- subunits of, 883
 Xenopus laevis
 DNA of, 143
 mitochondria of
 DNA of, 254
 ribosomes of, 261
 RNA of, 259, 263
 ribosomal RNA synthesis
 in, 201, 202, 211, 212
 X-ray diffraction
 of bone, 16
 of chromatin, 161
 of cytochrome c, 694
 of flavoenzymes, 868
 of hemoglobin
 and Bohr effect, 1011
 and conformational models,
 1036
 iron in, 1028
 and ligand binding, 56, 57,
 979-81, 983, 987
 and solvated structure,
 987, 990
 subunit interactions, 52,
 55-57, 979, 983
 symmetry of, 36, 37
 of immunoglobulins, 899
 limitations of
 in difference Fourier stud-
 ies, 66, 67
 in enzyme-substrate inter-
 actions, 66-68
 isomorphism, 66, 67
 resolution limit, 64-66
 and sequence determination,
 65, 66
- in substrate binding, 74
 of membrane phospholipids,
 573
 and protein folding, 68-
 70
 of proteins
 and dihedral symmetry,
 36, 37
 mercury derivatives, 110
 picolinimidyl derivatives,
 115
 and solution studies, 123
 and protein structure
 in carboxypeptidase, 77-
 83
 and catalysis, 70-73
 in chymotrypsins, 83-
 87
 in elastase, 83
 and folding, 68-70
 in lactalbumin, 94
 limitations of method, 64-
 68
 in lysozyme, 74-77
 in papain, 89-91
 in ribonuclease, 91-
 94
 in serine proteinases, 83,
 88
 in subtilisin, 83, 88
 of RNA, 192
 of tryptophan synthetase,
 432
 Xylose
 in glycoproteins, 600, 608,
 613, 616, 621, 622

ANNUAL REVIEW OF BIOCHEMISTRY

(ISSN 0006-4828) JOURNAL

VOLUME 20

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

ANNUAL REVIEW OF BIOCHEMISTRY

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

1965

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE (1970)

E. E. SNELL
D. S. HOGNESS
E. P. KENNEDY
H. A. LARDY
J. M. LUCK
M. NIRENBERG
H. K. SCHACHMAN
H. A. SOBER

RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF VOLUME 39
(EDITORIAL COMMITTEE, 1968)

P. D. BOYER
D. S. HOGNESS
M. D. KAMEN
E. KENNEDY
J. M. LUCK
A. MEISTER
E. RACKER
H. K. SCHACHMAN
R. L. SINSHEIMER
H. A. SOBER

ANNUAL REVIEW OF BIOCHEMISTRY

ESMOND E. SNELL, *Editor*
University of California, Berkeley

PAUL D. BOYER, *Associate Editor*
University of California, Los Angeles

ALTON MEISTER, *Associate Editor*
Cornell University Medical College

R. L. SINSHEIMER, *Associate Editor*
California Institute of Technology

VOLUME 39

1970

ANNUAL REVIEWS, INC.
4139 EL CAMINO WAY
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

Med
610.5
A615
-R45
V-39

ANNUAL REVIEWS, INC.
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

Copyright © 1970 BY ANNUAL REVIEWS, INC.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Standard Book Number: 8243-0839-5

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number: 32-25093

FOREIGN AGENCY
Maruzen Company, Limited
6, Tori-Nichome Nihonbashi
Tokyo

PRINTED AND BOUND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY GEORGE BANTA COMPANY, INC.

PREFACE

Once again it is pertinent to note that biochemistry and its alter egos, molecular biology and biophysics, have grown to a size that precludes even a reasonably complete review within one volume at yearly intervals. In last year's preface, we invited comments and suggestions from readers which would assist the Editorial Committee in meeting the problems of selection and emphasis raised by this situation; we received such comments from only one concerned reader. Whether this minimal response reflects general satisfaction with the *Annual Review of Biochemistry* as presently constituted, resignation in the face of an apparently insoluble problem, preoccupation with other matters, or simply the fact that the preface is rarely read we do not know.

In any case, the Board of Directors of Annual Reviews has seized the thorny problem of division and decided to establish an *Annual Review of Biophysics and Biomedical Engineering*, the first volume of which is scheduled for 1972. The problems of overlap in subject matter, duplication of reviews, competition for authors, etc., will be wrestled with by the respective Committees, which will coordinate the volumes as far as is possible. Your further comments and suggestions on these developments are welcome.

The preface permits us to express our appreciation for the service of Dr. Efraim Racker, who recently retired from the Editorial Committee after serving a five-year term, and to welcome Dr. Henry Lardy as his replacement. We acknowledge also the pleasant and efficient services of our Assistant Editor, Miss Janet Hector, of our indexer, Mrs. Beryl Glitz, her husband, Dr. Dohn Glitz, and of our printer, the George Banta Company.

The Editorial Committee

CONTENTS

A BIOCHEMIST'S ANABASIS, <i>A. Baird Hastings</i>	1
QUATERNARY STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS, <i>Irving M. Klotz, Neal R. Langerman, and Dennis W. Darnall</i>	25
X-RAY DIFFRACTION STUDIES OF ENZYMES, <i>D. M. Blow and T. A. Steitz</i>	63
SPECIFIC CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, <i>A. N. Glazer</i>	101
THE SPECIFICITY OF MOLECULAR HYBRIDIZATION REACTIONS, <i>Brian J. McCarthy and Robert B. Church</i>	131
THE EUKARYOTIC CHROMOSOME, <i>John E. Hearst and Michael Botchan</i>	151
STRUCTURE AND SYNTHESIS OF RIBOSOMAL RNA, <i>Giuseppe Attardi and Francesco Amaldi</i>	183
RNA SEQUENCE ANALYSIS, <i>P. T. Gilham</i>	227
THE BIOGENESIS OF MITOCHONDRIA, <i>Margaret Ashwell and T. S. Work</i>	251
ENZYMES OF NUCLEIC ACID METABOLISM, <i>James F. Koerner</i>	291
LIPID CHEMISTRY, <i>Morris Kates and M. K. Waslef</i>	323
LIPID METABOLISM, <i>W. J. Lennarz</i>	359
PHOTOSYNTHESIS, <i>D. A. Walker and A. R. Crofts</i>	389
MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS, <i>A. Ginsburg and E. R. Stadtman</i>	429
COMPUTER APPLICATIONS TO BIOCHEMICAL KINETICS, <i>David Garfinkel, Lillian Garfinkel, Martin Pring, Sylvan B. Green, and Britton Chance</i>	473
HYPOTHALAMIC RELEASING FACTORS, <i>Roger Burgus and Roger Guillemin</i>	499
THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF RNA BACTERIOPHAGE REPLICATION, <i>R. L. Stavis and J. T. August</i>	527
TRANSPORT, <i>H. R. Kaback</i>	561
GLYCOPROTEINS, <i>Robert G. Spiro</i>	599
GLYCOGEN METABOLISM AND GLYCOLYTIC ENZYMES, <i>Carlos Villar-Palasi and Joseph Larner</i>	639
BACTERIAL CYTOCHROMES: I. STRUCTURAL ASPECTS, <i>M. D. Kamen and T. Horio</i>	673

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES, <i>Maurice Green</i>	701
MECHANISM OF BIOTIN ACTION, <i>J. Knappe</i>	757
NEUROCHEMISTRY: AT THE CROSSROADS OF NEUROBIOLOGY, <i>Eugene Roberts and Steven Matthysse</i>	777
BIOCHEMISTRY OF ADDICTION, <i>Vincent P. Dole</i>	821
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF PEPTIDES AND PROTEINS, <i>A. Marglin and R. B. Merrifield</i>	841
FLAVOENZYME CATALYSIS, <i>Allen H. Neims and Leslie Hellerman</i>	867
THE ANTIGEN RECEPTOR PROBLEM, <i>Henry Metzger</i>	889
CONTROL OF ENZYME LEVELS IN ANIMAL TISSUES, <i>Robert T. Schimke and Darrell Doyle</i>	929
HEMOGLOBIN, <i>Eraldo Antonini and Maurizio Brunori</i>	977
INDEXES	1043
AUTHOR INDEX	1043
SUBJECT INDEX	1095
CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES, VOLUME 35 TO 39	1133
CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS, VOLUME 35 TO 39	1135

CONTENTS

Introduction	1
Chapter I. The History of the Church	10
Chapter II. The Doctrine of the Church	25
Chapter III. The Ministry of the Church	40
Chapter IV. The Sacraments of the Church	55
Chapter V. The Moral Teaching of the Church	70
Chapter VI. The Church in the World	85
Chapter VII. The Church and the State	100
Chapter VIII. The Church and the Future	115
Index	130

REPRINTS

The conspicuous number (714 to 743) aligned in the margin with the title of each review in this volume is a key for use in the ordering of reprints. The reprint numbers pertinent to earlier reviews are given in a free Reprint Brochure which is available on request. All of the 214 available reprints are listed chronologically, both by author and by subject, in the descriptive brochure.

NEW REPRINT POLICY

Beginning with this volume of the *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, reprints will be available from all future Annual Reviews volumes. Reprints of most articles published in the *Annual Reviews of Biochemistry and Psychology* from 1961 to 1970 and the *Annual Reviews of Microbiology and Physiology* from 1968 to 1970 are now maintained in inventory.

Available reprints are priced at the uniform rate of \$1 each postpaid. Payment must accompany orders less than \$10. The following discounts will be given for large orders: \$5-9, 10%; \$10-24, 20%; \$25 and over, 30%. All remittances are to be made payable to Annual Reviews, Inc. in U.S. dollars. California orders are subject to a 5% sales tax. One-day service is given on items in stock.

For orders of 100 or more, any Annual Reviews article will be specially printed and shipped within 6 weeks. Reprints which are out of stock may also be purchased from the Institute for Scientific Information, 325 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19106. Direct inquiries to the Annual Reviews, Inc. reprint department.

The sale of reprints of articles published in the *Reviews* has been expanded in the belief that reprints as individual copies, as sets covering stated topics, and in quantity for classroom use will have a special appeal to students and teachers.

Annual Reviews Inc. and the Editors of its publications assume no responsibility for the statements expressed by the contributors to this *Review*.

Annual Reviews Inc. and the Editors of its publications assume no responsibility for the statements expressed by the contributors to this *Review*.

